REMARKS

MADE IN

TRAVELS

THROUGH

FRANCE & ITALY.

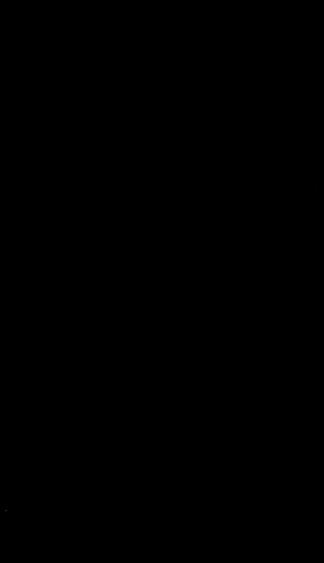
With many Publick INSCRIPTIONS.

Lately Taken

By a Person of Quality.

LONDON,

Printed for Thomas Baffet at the George, near St. Dunstan's Church in Fleet-street, 1693.



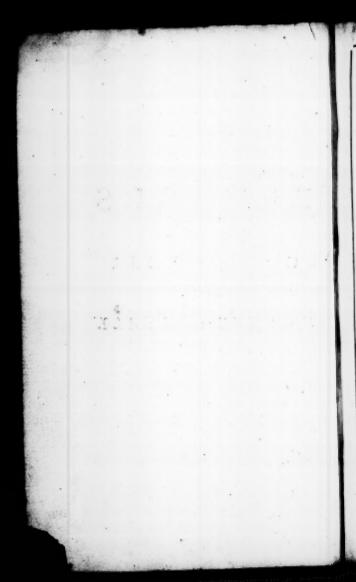
10 4 1732

REMARKS

GRANDE TOUR

OF

FRANCE and ITALY.



REMARKS

MADE IN

TRAVELS

THROUGH

FRANCE & ITALY.

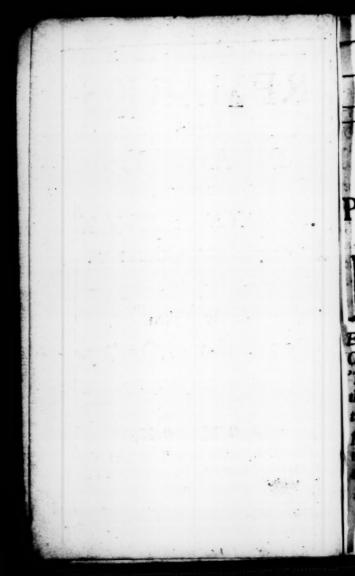
With many Publick INSCRIPTIONS.

Lately Taken

By a Person of Quality.

LONDON,

Printed for Thomas Baffet at the George, near St. Dunstan's Church in Fleet-street, 1693.



THE

PREFACE

Maxim prevails, L'ufanze invecchiate diventano Leggi. The
Empire, or rather Tyranny of
Gustom is more largely extended.
Tis chiefly in Deference to that,
the Author troubles himself, and
the World with a Preface; though
perhaps it may be thought in some
respects necessary to accompany
the following Sheets. For, considering how many have with good
A 3 Judg-

The Preface.

Judgment, and gre- Accuracy de of scribed the Grande Tour, espe ba cially the Voyage of Italy, it may Bo be believed nothing can here be fu. H per-added, and that these Obser to vations are merely Transcripts, not for new. To remove which Prejuston dice, this is to affure the Reader, ing Transcribing from others has been in throughout studiously avoided; it sh was a Task too dry, and too te- So dious for a Traveller, and she m Author not under any Temptation th of doing it; for when this fournal bl was writ, he had no Intentions of making it publick, and now is above the proposing an Advantage to himfelf thereby.

The Method will appear different from what others have taken, the Remarks confifting most

of

The Preface.

de of Publick Inscriptions, and what spe have been the Subjects of other may Books are barely hinted at here. In How grateful this Work will be set to the World, the Author cannot not foretel, neither is he much solliciety tous. It is plain from the concealder, ing his Name, he seeks not gainteen ing himself a Reputation by it. In it short, if the Reader receive a te-Satisfaction in reading these Rete marks, proportionable to the Aution thor's in collecting, he will not nal blame the making them Publick.

01

ze

of of

REMARKS

LICENSED,

February 20. 1691.

Rob. Midgley.



REMARKS

OF

FRANCE & ITALY.

Oing from London in the Dover-Coach, I baited at Dartford, a little Dartford. Market-Town, in the County of Kent, and lodged at Rochester, an Episcopal Seat in the Rochester. fame County. The Cathedral-Church is plain and decent, and the City appears well Peopled. When I left it, and had passed the Bridge, I was at Chatham, the famous Dock, Chatham. where so many of our great Ships are built.

Dining next Day at Canterbury, Canterbury. I faw the Cathedral-Church, which

B

is great and stately, the Body open, and free from Seats; here is a noble Ascent into the Choire, (well wainscotted) by seventeen Steps, and seven more up to the Altar. In the Lady's Choire is the Marble-Chair, wherein the feveral Arch-Bishops of this Church are installed; as also the Monuments of Ed. the Black Prince , H. 4. and his Queen, with those of divers Archbishops, and many other Persons of Quality. Under the Choire, is a little Church, which ever fince the Reign of Q. Elizabeth, has been allowed to French Protestants. for the exercise of their Religion. The Palace is old, and ruinous, being rarely inhabited. Hence I went to Dover, the common Port to Calice.

Dover.

Which from the French Shoar answers to it. They are neither Places of any great Strength, tho Frontier Towns: The latter is the larger, most Peopled, and the better fortified, though the Walls and Ramparts of both are decayed, and

out

C

ſ

t

ŀ

t

a

a

t

t

1

out of Order. Yet at about half a League's distance, is a strong Fort lately built at the connivance of our Kings, who, till then, would never, since Calice was under the French Dominion, suffer that Prince to erect any new Desences.

Boulogne, the first City on the Boulogne, French Shoar, lies on the Coast; it consists of an Upper and Lower Town; the former is well walled, and a Garrison always kept in it. Here I saw a Christening in one of the Churches, where, after it was ended, the Parents of the Child, and Undertakers scattered Sous's and Liards in the Church among the poor People that were present, they scrambling for them; a Custom, as they told me, almost peculiar to this City.

Monsternil is a little Town in Monsternil, Picardy, fituate, as the Name imports, on an Hill, fortified with inner and outer Bastions, and a dry

Ditch.

)-||

s,

n

1-

1.

is

1-

15

is

e

25

S,

n.

e-

ıt

0

ır

er

o'

ne

t-

d

11

Abbevile.

Abbevile, in the same Province, is much larger, and a great Place for Iron-work; it has Thirteen Parish-Churches, Sixteen Religious Houses, and 'ris thought Twenty Thousand Souls.

Crosses and Crucifixes are fo plentiful every where on this Road, that from them alone an Englishman will be farisfied he is out of his own Countrey; besides, the Roads are much better than ours.

Amiens.

Amiens is another very confiderable City, and supposed to have in it at least thirty thousand Souls. The Notre-Dame (one of the greateft Glories of the French Churches) was built by the English; the Frontispiece consists of a great quantity of most curious Imagery, finely wrought, and kept perfect; it is high and lofty. This is a Cathedral wherein Canons Regular officiate.

Clermont.

All the Country hence to Clermont, (a City in the Isle of France) is open and champaign. Over the River Oyse, by Senlis, an ordi-

Senlis.

nary

nary Village, I was forc'd to Ferry, the Bridge, that was broke down by the *Spaniards*, in the last Civil Wars, being not yet re-built.

ce,

ace

Pa-

ous

ity

fo

ad,

B-

his

rds

le-

ve

ls.

at-

s)

n-

ty

ly

is

e-

fi-

er li-

Near to it, is Chantilly, the Seat chantilly. of the Princes of Conde, whither the late P. retired, after the Civil Wars were ended; it is a noble old Castle; part has been pull'd down by the prefent P. to be built greater. The Gardens are very remarkable, extending two Leagues in Length, and considerably broad; in them are great variety of Canals and Water-works, as Jettoes, Cascades, &c. Many Fowls, as Partridges, Pheafants, &c. are flying about here, and feveral delightful Walks, with little Groves; in the middle of one of which, are Aviaries, where are kept Eagles and Griphons, &c. In the Fields adjoyning, may be feen an incredible number of Hares and Partridges.

Lusarche is a small Market-town Lusarche. in the Isle of France.

St. Denis.

I passed through St. Denis; in the great Church of the Abbey are reposed the Bodies of the Kings of France, as with us in Westminster; and here is kept the Treasure, so well known by the name of the Treasure of St. Denis; which I could not see, all the Priests being then officiating in the Choire.

Betwixt St. Denis and Paris are erected seven Crosses at those Places where St. Denis rested himself in coming hither, after he was

Beheaded at Paris.

It were endless to attempt a Defcription of what is remarkable in Paris, and indeed unnecessary, so well known is it to those of our Nation; so I shall mention nothing therein, besides a brief Account of the new Statue lately erected to the French King by the Marquiss de Feuillade, dans la Place de Feuillade; his Majesty's Statue is as large as the Life in Brass double gilt; on a high Marble Pedestal, an Angel holding a Crown over his Head, and at his Feet this Inscription.

Paris.

in

are

s of

fo

he

ng

re

ofe n-

as

c-

in fo

ır

g

0

.

S

8

s

Ption, Viro Immortali: On the fides of the Pedestal are many Trophies and Representations of the King's new Conquests, cast in Brass in mezzo releivo, and infixed into it, with Motto's explaining them. On one of the Plates is the B. Virgin, holding a Pixis, Priests and good Catholicks adoring it; with this Explanation,

Hic Laudum Cumulus, Ludovico Vindice, Victrix Religio, & pulsus male partis sedibus Error.

Paris lies round and compact, not above a Mile and half any way long, the Buildings all Stone, or refembling it, high, the Streets are generally straight and uniform; it has four or five Palaces, belonging to the King and Royal Family, many Houses of the Nobility, and indeed nothing wanting to add to its Greatness, but a better River, which would bring more Wealth and more People, at present computed

puted to be five hundred thousand Souls, though here is little Trade, excepting what is occasioned by the great confluence of Nobility and Persons of Quality, of this, and from most other Nations, who make Paris their Centre.

Leaving Paris, I went for Lyons, and on the way, faw feveral Vineyards, and fweet Country-Seats, most having handsome Avenues, with Rows of Trees to them.

Fountain belleau.

Fountain-belleau is a poor Town, taking its Name from the Fountains thereabouts; it stands low, and in the midst of a great Forest, where is plenty of all forts of Game, and whither the King usually goes every Season to hunt the Stag and Wild-Boar. Here he has an old Palace of very ample Reception. The Forest is very large, and in fome parts Rocky, and abounds with Giniver.

Nemours is a small Town in the Nemours. Province of Beauce. The Coun-

try hitherto for the most part plain and champaign; where it is other-

wife,

nd

de,

by

ty

13, 10

25,

e-S,

s,

1,

1-

,

S

wife, the Hills are not confiderable. The Soil feemed rich and fertile, and divers Vineyards by the Road-side; but the Wine here is fuch, as to use a French-man, my Fellow-Traveller's, Proverb, will make an Ass dance, but not a Man laugh. In these Parts the Beggar's Oratory was, For the fake of God, and the good Virgin.

Montargis is situate on an Hill Montargis. in the Forest of Montargis, and thence derives the first Syllable of its Name, as the latter from Argilla, a fort of Clay much used by the Potters, and got in great quantity here. The Castle is on an higher Eminence than the Town, belonging to the D. of Orleans; the Building is ruinous, the Ascent to the Hall is by fifty fix steps, and on the Chimney in it, is painted the famous History of the Dog that revenged his Master's Murther. The Painting is old, and fomething defaced.

I stept into a Cloister of Capushin-Friars, the Cloister and Chappel

pel were decent, but plain as those of that Order are.

Briare.

At Briare the Rivers Loire and Seine are conjoyned by a Channel cut fifteen Leagues. The Defign was, to carry all forts of Merchandise to Paris by Water; the Work was great and chargeable, but well compensated by the Profit of it. The Loire is a noble River running about 184 Leagues, where-of 150 are navigable.

Cofne. La Charite. To Cosne and la Charite, the Country is something mountainous; but the Tops and Sides of the Hills are covered with Vineyards. In the Fields grow many Walnut-trees, and much of the Soil seems barren and full of stones.

Nevers.

Nevers, the chief City of the Province of Nivernois, is as famous for pretty little Toys made in Glass, as Moulins in Boar bonnois is for Sciffors and Iron-work, as Razors, Knives, &c. which the Women take care in such quantities to carry to all Travellers that come in, and are so importunate to sell their

Ware,

Moulins.

ofe

ind nel

gn

er-

le,

fit

re-

he

n-

of

e-

ny

he

es.

ne

us

in

or s,

C

0

d

ir

e,

Ware, that there is no quiet for them. Here is the Mansoleum of the last B. of Montmorancy, who fuffered for High Treason in Richlieu's Regency: it is erected in the Chappel of the Nuns de la Vifitation, of the Order of St. Benedict, in the Year 1652. Twenty Years after his Death, by his Widow, the Dutchess, who founded the Nunnery. Here are two Statues of the Duke and Dutchess in white Marble, in full length, in a recumbing posture; there are others, of Hercules and Achilles, of Riches, and St. Mary Magdalen; in the middle, over all, an Urn, supported by Two Angels, and upon it his Coat of Arms, with a Coronet held betwixt two other little Angels. This Monument, for its Work, is greatly admired by the Virtuofi; it confifts of a great quantity of Black, White, and Porphyry Marble.

Before I came into Moulins, I passed by a Monastery of Carthusians, an handsome, as well as great Pile

Pile of Building; the feveral little Cells whereof, with the Gardens branching out on all fides, like fo many Bastions, made it look like a

ŀ

C

Spiritual Fort.

The nearer I got to Lyons, the Ways were still more uneven and mountainous, especially when I was at Ferrara; for then I had nothing but climbing Precipices, and dangerous craggy Hills to pass; fome whereof were thick covered with Furz. That Town, as also Roanne and S. Saforin are in Lionnois, or, the Province of Lyons.

Roanne. S. Saforin.

f-errara.

Beggars befought my Charity hereabout pour la mort de Dieu; others, pour l'amour du Saint Pere & la Saincle Veirge.

Over a continued Tract of Hills I was carried to Lyons, the Sides of which were covered with Vine-

yards.

All along as I travelled hitherto, I could not but take notice of those great Indications of Poverty that appeared in the Looks and Habits of the People, as well as their wretched Houses. Villages ttle

ens

fo

e a

he

nd

10-

nd

S :

ed

lfo

n-

ty

4 ;

re

118

es

e-

0,

(e

ıt

ts

Villages are more thinly spread in France than England; but the greater Towns more frequent, and larger than ours, and most of them have some fort of Desence.

Lyons is one of the greatest and Lyons. chiefest Towns in the Kingdom of France, ordinarily reckoned to have 120000 Souls; the Situation is irregular, in a Vale, and on the Declenfions of the Hills, which encompass it every way. The Rivers of Soanne and Rhosne here meet together, and very much enrich this City, running through the midst of it. The Hills, and the natural Temper of the Clime, keep it very warm in the Summer, infomuch that the windows are generally of oyl'd Paper, which keeps out the Heat of the Sun better than Glass, but takes off from the Nobleness of the Buildings, that are very high, of a white Stone, like to our Portland, and the Streets nar-The Maifon de la Ville, or Town-house is a great Ornament, and Credit to this City, erected at their

their proper charges, for the Magistrates to meet at, for Courts for the Administration of Justice, and also for the Merchants to concert together upon their Trade and Traffick. It consists of two handsome Courts, not square, but rather oblong, lying one beneath the other, and below them the Garden. The Ascent to this House is noble by seventeen Steps. In the first Court is writ on the Building in Golden Capital Letters, the following Inscription, which is indeed a brief description of the City.

Flumineis Rhodanus quà se sugat incitus undis,

Quáq; pigro dubitat flumine mitu Arar

Lugdunum jacet, antiquo novus orbis in orbe,

Lugdunumq; vetus orbis in orbe novo.

Quod nolis alibi, quæras hic, quære quod optas:

Aut hic, aut nusquam, vincere vota potes.

Lugduni

Ί

b

f

1

a

Lugduni quodcunq; potest dare mundus habebis.

1a-

for

nd

nd nd-

rath

he

ıſe

he

ig i-

n-

y.

n-

*

.

Plura petas, hæc Urbs & tibi plura dabit.

There are many others in the lower Walk, and on the outer Walls of both the Courts, as well as in the stately Stair-case, leading up into a great Hall, and thence into a large handsom Room set round with the Pictures of the Magistrates of Lyons.

St. John's Church, the Seat of an Archbishop, is a great Fabrick, but plain, the Choire solemn and grave, not beautified with rich Hangings nor fine Pictures. The Clock in it is highly esteemed.

The Jesuites Colledge is a piece of Modern and Regular Archite-Aure; in the great Quadrangle are several curious Dials, and such Painting as deserves better than to be exposed to the Weather. One of the Fathers courteously shewed me the Library, made in the Form of a Roman T, and acquainted me

with

with their Method in placing the Books, which are very numerous: knowing me to be an Englishman, he told me they had feveral Books that were Writ and Printed in England; as, the Famous Willis's Works, and the Polyglott-Bible; which I asked, how they approv'd He faid, they liked the Work well, but Character and Paper were very bad; and thereupon, compared it with fome others. Discovering I was going into Italy, he asked me, whether I had read my Countreyman Lassel's Voyages; which, he faid, he had often (to use his own Expression) cum plurimà, imò cum Summa voluptate. Near to this Colledge is the Charité, a large well built Hospital, where all the poor fick Persons of the City are received, and carefully looked at ter during their Sickness. The A. partments for the Men and Women are distinct, conveniently contrived, and kept neat and clean. The Revenues are very confiderable, as is necessary; there being generally

V

i

a

PWB

I fi

n

n

a

a

rEF

r

1

1

generally five or fix hundred People in it. Here also such Children are provided for, as are dropp'd in the Streets, or left at Doors; whereof, they said, they had then in the House near two hundred, and many more at Nurse out in the Country.

the

us:

an.

oks

in

is's

le;

di

ell,

ery

lit

g l

ne,

ey.

he

wn

um

his

rge

he

are

af-

A.

70-

tly

an.

ra-

ng

lly

The Carthulians Monastery is placed fweetly on an high Hill, where twenty two Fathers, and ten Brothers inhabit together: House was founded in the Year 1618. Their great Chappel is not finished; that other they in the mean time make use of, is very neat and decent; near the Altar is an excellent Statue, representing a Father of that Order, holding a Crucifix in his hand, in an extatick Adoration of it. The Refectory a goodly Room, and beautified by many curious Pieces of Painting. Each Father has in his Cell three Rooms to himfelf, besides a Garret, and his little Garden: They live fo refervedly, and converse so little together, that they are forced;

ced, for want of other Diversion, to apply themselves to Mechanism, wherein, it often happens that some of them are excellent. They have good Vineyards of their own adjoyning to their Convent, and their publick Gardens are very well. The Mall and Belle Cour is the pleasantest part of the City, being on a Level, and open, and the Buildings lofty and uniform.

The Convent of the Carmelite-Friars is well worth feeing, on account of the Galleries, fet off with many good Paintings; fome, Heads; others, Histories; as, of the eating the Paschal Supper, the Passion, Resurrection, Ascension, and Mission of the Holy Ghost, and the last Judgment, an extraordinary Print, but well coloured. Their Chappel has an Altar-piece all of Marble, and curiously wrought.

t

i

i

t

r

W

D

tl

u

Nôtre Dame de Fouriers is the Mother-Church of Lyons; it stands on an high Hill, over-looking the Gity; it is old and small: One of the Side-Chappels has its Walls thick

thick hung with little Offerings that Votaries have made for Mercies and Deliverances received upon their Prayers to the Blessed Vir-

gin.

n,

at

'n

d

is

e-

0-

ch

s;

g

e-

of

5-

at as

d

ie de

ne of

ls

k

Not far from hence is the Minims Convent, who have in their Chappel twelve fine Pieces of Painting; but those not to compare with what they have in the Sacrifty, that are justly esteemed by all that fee them. They contain the Histories of the Old and New Testament, and are placed in two Rows one above the other; those that represent the Old Testament, are in the uppermost, reaching round the Room, and are fixteen. Those of the New, are under them; but being only Eight, reach not fo far as the former; and where no Pictures are, be the Doors to the Presses where the Sacred Vestments are kept.

I got leave to see the Closet of the ingenious Monsieur Serviere; which, to give it what is due, rather exceeded, than answered my

C 2

Ex

Expectations. To the Door of the first Closet was a Paper affixed, with this writ on it, Mente & Manufactum. In the Closet I met with divers short Latine Sentences, that were well suited to such a Vertuoso, and such Rarities; among which, I thought none more apposite, considering his indefatigable Industry, than this,

Nulla Dies abeat, quin Linea ducta supersit.

Before he particularly shewed me any thing, he Presaced it, by telling me, I saw in him an old Gentleman of 84 Years of Age, who, after having received five Musketshots in his Body in the Wars, retired for Study, and made all those several Rarities he should shew me, with his own hands. I spent two Hours with him; but to have exactly viewed, and particularly examined his Collection, would have requir'd at least a Week's time. He set himself in a Chair with Wheels,

t c a t n C d fe d

ls, in

111

h

at

6,

n-

y,

ta

ne

el-

n-

10,

et.

re.

ole

ne,

WO

ex-

ex-

ave

He

els,

of

of his own contrivance, and fo ordered, that he was able, without the affiftance of others, as he fate in it, to remove out of one Room into another, and turned short with much readiness. The Mouse and Lizard-Dials shewed the Hours of the Day, creeping backwards and forwards on two Plains, and continue that Course for fifteen Days together with once Setting. His Desk-Dial is also worthy Notice; where, by the motion of a Ball, the Gnomon turns round. His Engine for casting Bombs to a great certainty, deserves no less. He has almost found out a perpetual Motion; for it will last as long as any Matter remains. Out of this Closet he afcends with much ease in a Chair to another above, as well furnished as this. Here he shewed me an Experiment contradictory to Sir K. Digby's Opinion of the Sympathetick Powder, that it operates at any distance; for I plainly faw, that unless a due distance was observed, the Power of it availed nothing. He told me alfo,

also, That by his Experience he had contradicted that Maxim in Philosophy, Idem Effectus non potest produci ex duabus Causis totalibus & contraris; but this he made not so clear to me, and is so opinionative, and subject to that Infirmity of his Age, Peevilhness, that there was no discussing it with him. His Montre des Inclinations predominantes is very pretty; where, let any Person touch a little Ball that is put on a Needle (Mens Passions and Affections being writ on the Brim of a round Board,) it immediately turns to that Inclination whereto he is most subject: neither shall he by touching it never fo oft, though thereupon every time it goes round, get it to fix at any other. In fine, there is fuch a multitude of excellent Rarities, both in Mathematicks and Mechanism, that it is without question he has brought both these to as great perfection as any one. has besides great variety of curious Medals. Coming out of his Clofet,

fet, I observed these Verses on the Door.

ne

0-!i-

le

i-

r-

at

n.

0-

re,

all

ns rit

it

t;

e-

ry

at

a

s,

14-

on

as

He

us

loet, Inveni portum, Spes & Fortuna valete, Nil mihi vobiscum, ludite jam alios.

Going into a Barquie (or little Boat) I went down the rapid River Rhosne to Vienne in Dau-Vienne. phine, and thence to Valence, in Valence. the fame Province; where is an University for the Study of the Law; I faw the Colledge, confifting of one small Court, in which are the Schools, where the Lectures are read by the Professors, and the Library. Passing down the River, I had Cevennes and Languedoc on one hand, and Dauphine on the other; and rowing under the Pont de St. Esprit, a famous Bridge over this River, of 33 Arches, I came to Avignon, the chief Town of a lit-Avignon. tle Country belonging to the Pope, bought by one of his Predecessors, of Jane Queen of Naples, and Countess

tess of Avignon, which ferved for a retreating Place to feveral of the Popes during the Troubles in Italy, The Walls of this City are of a fine Free-stone, high, and pretty firong, the Guards in it not above an hundred Men.

The Countrey every where as I came along, very mountainous; yet many Vineyards, besides great numbers of Mulberry, and Olive-Trees.

Languedoe.

The Province of Languedoc is a poor, barren Country, mountainous, and full of Stones; yet in this steril Soil, covered in a manner wholly with Stones, good Corn is got; Ingenii largitor est Venter, is visible here; for they have many Vineyards; which, besides the Vines, are thick planted with Olive-Trees.

Pont du Gard. The Pont du Gard is one of the Noblest Pieces of Antiquity remaining; it was built by theold Romans, about forty fix yards high, having Three Ranges of Arches, one above another; the lower is

for

the

of a

ove

is I

us;

eat

ve-

s a

n-

cr

is

ıy

1C)-

C

d

,

S

for a Passage over the River Gard, the other two for Aqueducts for the carrying Water through a Vale betwixt two great Mountains: This was built when Nismes was a Colony of the Romans.

At Nismes, a City in this Pro-Nismes. vince, and before the late Perfecution, eminent for the great Refort of the Protestants, I saw three confiderable pieces of Antiquity, raifed by the ancient Romans. 1. The great Amphitheatre, now ruinous, and at present there only remains of it, the Out-Walls, and some of the Seats within; the Arena, full of Tenements; yet from these Relicks 'tis visible the Building was magnificent, and fuch a Work, as even in this Age could not be compassed, but at prodigious expences, as well as Labour. 2. The Temple of Diana, one fide whereof, and that End where the Altar flood, fo perfect still, that the whole may be gueffed at from them. 3. La Maison quarrée, now so called, because square, heretofore

fore the Capitol where the Senate met; it is pulling down, and a Church erecting in its place. The King is building a strong Fort on an Eminence a little above the City, to subject that, and to be a Defence against the Hugonots, that were very numerous in these parts, and that now are New Converts.

T

to

th

pi

d

d

i

E

(

3

1

Montpelier.

Montpelier, another City in the fame Province, very much celebrated by those of our Nation, for recovering to Health fuch as are far gone in the National Distemper, a Consumption: It is a pretty sweet Place, fituate on a Hill; the Buildings high, and of Stone, and Streets narrow; the City encompassed with old Walls. The extraordinary Salubrity of this Air, is to be imputed to the Temperature of the Clime, and the Weather not fubject to fudden Changes, though lying within a League of the Sea. At Christmas it was fo warm there, that for feveral days together I dined in a large Room without any Fire, and the Flies were very numerous. ly.

na te

nd a

The

n an

ity,

De-

hat

rts,

ts.

the

ra-

re-

far

a

eet

d-

ts

ed

ry

n-

10

)•

h

1.

mereus, and troublesome while at Table; yet other days I felt it cold too; for the Air being very clear, the sharp Breezes from the Sea. pierce; and I was told, that in the hard Winter 1684. many of their distilled Waters froze, as in England. The Cittadel is at a little distance, standing on a commanding Eminence, confifting of four Bastions, two Half-Moons, and a Counterscarp; the Bastions are not well lined, nor other Works strong, and the Garrison there kept, so fmall, that it is only in terrorem. Here is the most famous University of France for the Study of Phyfick. The Publick Schools where the Lectures are read, and Exercife for Degrees, performed, are meanly built; no one has Lodgings in them but the Chancellor: And near to them is the Anatomy-School; it is round, with a Table in the middle, and feveral Rows of Benches, one above another, like a Theatre, for the Spectators more conveniently to behold the

pe

ar

til

for

fo

fti

la

to

d

a

r

V

Operations. The Bishop of Mont. pelier is always Protector of the University. The Chancellor is of the King's appointment, and generally a professed Physician, he having a Duty incumbent on him,to read Lectures in Anatomy and Botawism. Besides him, there are seven Professors that read publickly in the Schools, prefiding in Disputations and other Exercises, and divide the whole Body of Physick among them to explain. The Chancellor has one thousand Crowns allowed him by the King, the other Professors not above two hundred each, and the whole of their Gains exceeds not four hundred. These Professors are elected in a very folemn manner: When there happens to be a Vacancy, Notice is given into all the provinces of the Kingdom, and any one that has been created Doctor in this Univerfity, has Liberty to appear as a Candidate. The Competitors go through a long course of Disputations; at which are present the Bithop nt-

the

of

ne-

ha-

,to

ta-

en

in

ta-

di-

2-

n-

ıl-

er

ed

ns

fe

0+

p-

is

le

IS

r

a

0

-

e

p

Bishop of Montpelier, and divers persons of Quality: After these are over, (which last at several times near a Year,) the Profesfors vote for the worthiest. formerly was, and indeed ought still to be their Method; but of late, though the Formalities of this Election are continued, yet Bribes to the Professors, or a Recommendation from the King's chief Phyfician are furest to succeed; so mercenary are they grown, to the difparagement of the University, as well as fcandal of Learning. There are ordinarily two hundred Students belonging to this University, none whereof are admitted without the Votes of the Professors, and an Examination of their Manners and Learning; but the Profesors receive fuch advantage from them, and depend fo much on them for the profit of their Places, that it is rarely known any are rejected. They live in the Town, and are not obliged to any particular Habits; but from their Matriculation must

must duly attend the Lectures for a Year and half; after which, they begin to do Exercises, which lasts about fix Months longer; fo that in two Years they commence Doctors. Their Exercises are said to be strict; but a Learned and Eminent Doctor among them, frankly confessed to me, that he never knew more than one e'er denied his Degree for Infufficiency, or Immorality. They are first Batchelors, then Licentiates, by a License figned by the Bishop, and afterwards Doctors. When they are made Doctors, they fwear themfelves not to be Bastards, nor ever to-have exercised any Mechanick Trade, as if a Bastard or Mechanick would be a Difgrace to that Honourable Profession. Twenty, one year with another, go out Doctors.

Le fardin du Roy, so called, because when H. 4. lived here, it was his, is since given to the University. Here are many Medicinal Herbs and Plants. The Garden

con-

C

C

fe

le

ti

th

n

h

ly G

ar

ri

n

li

n

F

t

u

P

for

liey

asts hat

Do.

to

mi-

kly

ver his

10-

rs.

nse

er-

re

m.

er

ck

a-

at

ut

50

c-

15

r

ıl

u

confifts of great variety of cool shady Walks, in which Persons of Quality of the Town divert themfelves.

The Study of the Law flourishes less here than in other Universities.

The Jesuites are pulling down their old Colledge, and erecting a new one in its place. It is not half finished.

The Convent of the Observants, a little out of Town, stands sweetly, and they have a neat pretty Garden; their Cloisters, Galleries, and Chappel are rather decent than rich.

The Recolled's Convent is ordinary, but their Gardens large, and lie well.

While I staid at Montpelier, I made an excursion to Frontignan, a Frontignan. little walled Town, samous for the Frontignan, or Muscat-Wine. From thence I went to the Port of Cette, Cette. where the King has for some years past, been at almost infinite Expence in making a Mole to gain a good

good Port for the safe harbouring of Ships. The Mole is made of vast hard Stones, that are blown out of the Rocks near by Gunpowder; but after all Endeavours, there is such a quantity of Sand constantly brought in by the Tide, that few Vessels of Burden can ride there. However, they still labour at making the Mole, and discharging the Port of Sand. Hence are shipp'd the Languedoc-Wines. This part of the Country abounds with Vineyards and Olive-Trees.

All along from Montpelier to Arles, the Country is open, and in it is made much Oyl of Wine. Entring into Arles, I croffed the Rholne, by a Bridge of Boats. This is a confiderable walled City, the Seat of an Archbishop, and a Place of such Antiquity, that a Father of the Order of the Minims, told me, it was une autre Rome, altera Roma. There still remain in it many things curious, and observable; as, I. A Noble Obelisk, supposed to have been brought in Tiberius's Reign, events.

Arles.

a

e

fe

fi

fc

It

T

ho

W

th

ler

A

and in the Year 1676. was erected on a large Pedestal, upheld by four Lions couchant, and on the fides of the Pedestal are four Inscriptions dedicated to the King. It flands in the Square before the Town-house, which is a new and handsome Edifice.

out . Secondly, The Amphi-theatre, ar whereof there is nothing now but are the Out-walls, the rest being pulhis led down, and Houses built in the

ith Arena.

ng

of

wn

ın-

irs,

nd

de,

ide

and

Thirdly, Mr. Lauren's Cabinet. to He is a rich Man, and has been a lin great Traveller, and spared no costs En to collect Medals and other Curiothe stries he met with, which he shews s is very readily to any that defire it.

eat Fourthly, The Tombs, very of numerous on each fide the Road as of one goes to Marfeilles. They are ne, large entire Stones, hollowed to ma receive the Bodies, with vast Co-

ngs vers of Stone over them.

. A Fifthly, The Chappel of the ave Minims, where in the Vault are gn, even Marble Tombs, in which

were laid the Bodies of fome remarkable Saints, and have now been there (according to the Lacristan's computation) many Centuries. In one of these is Water constantly springing; which being given in Fevers, infallibly cures. In another, lying partly over it, there is Water that ebbs and flows with the increase and decrease of the Moon, and no one can difcover which way it comes there. On these Tombs is excellent old Work in Baffo relievo.

Sixthly, The double Balaster of Marble before the High Altar; where in Baffo relievo are described feveral Histories, as well of gui the New as Old Testament.

Seventhly, St. Trophimus's Chappel, built by the Saint when fent yes hither by St. Peter, to convert this ly Country, and by him dedicated, of as appeared by an Inscription of ple a Pillar of black Marble, fent not Wa long fince by Cardinal Barberini to Rome, to the B. Virginin her Life who time, in these Words,

Sacellan

5

le

h

tl

W

St

he

Ro

I fo

an

on

Sacellum dedicatum Deiparæ adhuc viventi.

Under the Altar is this Saint's Tomb, and on it a most curious Statue of the Virgin Mary in full length in white Marble, holding her Son in her Arms, bearing on their Heads Crowns of Silver, fet with Rubies and other precious Stones.

W

a-

ner

ng

es.

it,

WS

of

co-

re.

old

ap.

ZHM

Eighthly, A great Vault going hence to Nismes, used when the of Romans had a Colony in these parts. ar; I forbear to enlarge more on this cri ancient place, and refer to Mr. Seof guin's Histoire de les Antiquities d'Arles.

Arles is in the Country of Preent pence, and this part of it is generalthis ly rocky and barren, though fome ed, of it is more fertil, affording great on plenty of Olive, Almond, Fig and not Walnut-Trees, besides their Vines.

i to Hence I went to Marfeilles, Marfeilles. ife where I was much furprized at my soming into the City, to see the

pleasant Cour, a very delightful, long and broad Walk, fet with Trees on each fide, and the Buildings lofty, handsome, and regular. Here is an excellent Port, extraordinary fafe, because so encompassed with Hills, that the Wind can never be prejudicial to the Veffels that lie at Anchor there, though the Mouth is very narrow, and fometimes they miscarry entring it. Here are already thirty fix Gallies and the King intends to make them forty; none of hisPredeceffors had more than twelve. In the Arfenal are Arms, with all other requisite provisions for fitting them out. The Slaves that row in them are a melancholy Sight; they an kept under strict Discipline whe they row, and at other times far hardly, the King's Allowance be ing not very considerable; bu then they have liberty to get wha they can by their Labours, and g about the Town chained togethe with a Soldier to watch them; an many of the Turks have little Shor upo

ful,

ith

ld-

lar.

or-Ted

ne-Tels

agh

and

z it.

ies.

ake

ef. the

her

em

em.

an her

far

be

bu

ha

he

and

101

po

upon the fide of the Port, to which they are chained, where they work at feveral Trades and Merchandize. The King gives all possible encouragement to this Port, making it free; which has caused great refort hither, and occasioned abundance of Building within a short time. The City is fo populous, that according to the common computation, there are in it, and on board the Gallies, 90000 Souls, whereof about 20000 are Slaves.

The Exchange is new built, not large, but very neat, where the Merchants meet; the Trading is chiefly countenanced by the English and Dutch, those of any condition among the French, difdaining the Profession, and others dealing only in little pedling Matters. The Native Tradefmen of Marfeilles are particularly observed never to be very rich, and feldom to have regard to posterity; but delight to live well, and enjoy themfelves, infomuch that no one that can afford it, will be without his Coun-

D 3

Country, as well as City-house; fo that there are supposed to be 18000 little Houses (which by a Term peculiar to that place, are called Bastids,) near Marseilles; and about Four in the Afternoon in the Summer-time, when a Citizen has done his Days-work, and the Weather grown fomething moderate, he'll fet his Wife on his Ass betwixt a pair of Panniers, in one of which shall be their Child, and in the other a little Wine, Oyl, and fome Bread, and he himself drives, or follows at some distance to his Countrey-house; where they are entertained with Roots, Herbs, and Grapes, and their Ass with Vine-leaves till the next Morning that they return back. This City, and the Provenceals, heretofore enjoyed greater Immunities than the rest of France; all which were taken from them by the present King, and they now in the like condition with others his Subjects.

Aix is the Capital City of Provence, the See of an Archbishop, an

Iniver-

afe;

be

y a

are

es;

in

en

he

le-

ls

ne

br

1,

If

e

y

S,

University, and Parliament-Town, which is of very confiderable advantage to it; for the great concourse of people that are brought thither on that occasion, bring along with them a flourishing Trade. The City is large, situate on the fide of an HII, Streets well built, broad, and kept neat and clean. Here Travellers cannot but take notice of 1. The Cour, in which are four Rows of Trees, and it fo large, that both Coaches, and others on foot divert themselves, by taking the Air there. It feems both broader and longer than that at Marseilles, but the Buildings on each fide not fo great. Secondly, The Parliament-Chambers are fine handsome Rooms, all decorated with Gildings and Paintings, representing Justice, &c. Thirdly, and Fourthly, The two famous Cabinets of private Gentlemen, one confisting in variety of choice Pictures, the other, Medals. Fifthly, The Chappel of the Noble Ladies of the Order of St. Barthole-

D 4

mew ;

mew; where one of them shewed me the following Relicks. I. The Arm-bone of St. Anne (the Virgin Mary's Mother,) on a Side-Altar, enchased in Silver. 2, & 3. Those of St. Thomas, and St. Bahl. 4. Two Thorns of Christ's Crown. 5. Some of the Virgin's Milk coagulated. 6. One of the Stones that stoned Stephen, with many more of the like kind: and on the other fide of the Chappel, the Relicks of St. Charles II. of France, Founder of that Order; a little filk Girdle wrought by the V. Mary, and one of her Needles. Their hot Baths are used medicinally, as ours are, both for Bathing and Drinking; but not so capacious and handsome.

In the Great Church is a little Side-Chappel, into which, they fay, if any Woman enters, she is

immediately struck blind.

From Marseilles to Thoulon, the Road is stony and mountainous; the Mountains are so perpendicularly high, and hang over in some places,

places, that they look difinal, as well as barbarous, and extreamly barren; yet most of them are thick covered with Posses.

ed

he

r-

c-

3.

n.

1-

25

y

C

Ç

Thoulon lies in Provence, and as Thoulon. Marfeilles is the Port for Gallies and Merchants Ships, so is this for Men of War that serve on the Mediterranean, whereof here generally are Sixty, though the King's Navy (as I was told) consisted ordinarily of three hundred Ships. Here is the Grand Louis, (the Greatest Ship of France,) it carries 1500 Soldiers, and 120 Guns; those of the lowest Tire, have 48 li Ball, the next,—She is 64 yards in length, and has this pompous Motto,

Je suis le plus Grand sur l'onde Come mon Maitre sur le monde

Which may be rendred thus in English.

I have on Sea the Chief Command, As my great Master on the Land.

Here

Here I also saw two vast great-Bombs east in Prais, to be fent to Genoa, when the French Bomb'd it; of an oval Figure, each two Fathom long, and proportionably broad, and held an hundred Kintals of Powder; besides divers lesser Bombs. They are of fuch Dimenfions, that they cannot be thrown out of Mortar-pieces like others, but are intended to be placed as near the Walls of the Town befieged, as they can be brought, and to be fired by a Train of Powder, and when either flies in pieces, 'tis expe-Aed it will not only rend & tear all within its reach, but will cause such a Terræ-motus as to dismantle the Town, and shake down the Houses. The Experiment has never yet been made; fo it is uncertain whe ther it will answer expectation or not; however it will certainly occasion great Consusion, and strike Terror. One of these, they say, will hold eighteen Men together. The leffer Bombs receive generally 100 1. of Powder. The French, I

Sie

Was

1

(

8

6

i

ł

3

t

a

t.

d

0

y

\$

r

.

n

s,

S

d

d

1

h

e

S.

t

.

T

c

y I

was affured, throw them three, and fometimes four Miles, and at great certainty; whereas ours feldom go more than one and an half, which made me the more narrowly view the Mortar-pieces, which I obferved to be all Chambered. Round about this Port they were Building, when I was there, Store-houses of all forts for the Ships, which are disposed in admirable Order, every Ship having her Cable fastened to an Iron-Ring that is in a Lion's Head of Brass, before her respective Store-house, and a little Canal is made for Boats to go round to these Houses, without coming in among the Ships. This was a Work of fo prodigious Expence, as not to be compassed, but by a Prince who had Money at Will, and valued neither Charge nor Pains to accomplish his ends. Strong Fortifications are building about this Town.

44 Remarks of France and Italy.

Hence to Frejoule, the Way flony and mountainous, though not without fome Plains, and many Orange-Trees, large, and well hung with Fruit, which thrive well under the advantage of the Southern Sun.

Frejoule,

Frejoule is a little Town near the Sea, and of great Antiquity, belonging formerly to the old Romans; whereof there still remains a fmall (though now ruinous) Monument, and Amphitheatre, never large, of an oval Figure; the Foundations are very entire, and the Arena clear, not filled, as o thers are, with Buildings. Adjoyning to these Ruines, is a Cloister of Dominican Friars who have in their Chappel a Statue of our Saviour, when a Child, which they value much; indeed it is so curious, and looks fo natural, that it deservedly is the admiration of all that see it. He that shewed it, boas sted very much, that no Body could tell of what it is made: fome gueffing Marble, others Plafter; Vay

not

0

ing

un-

ern

ear

ty,

Ro-

ins

is)

ne-

the

nd

0

d.

oi-

ve

our ey

ri-

it

all

24

ly

a-

r;

fter; but from the Lightnes, I should rather take it to be Wood washed with Paint. They came to it by this Accident; 'twas made by some Religious in Spain, and a Spanish Vessel going to Madrid, being pursued by Algerines, about forty years since, was then forced to put in here for shelter, and sold this to these Fathers, with some other Rarities, for sifty Crowns.

As you go from Frejoule towards Canne, on the Road, are the Remains of an old Roman Aqueduct, that carried Water seven Leagues.

To Canne, all the way is climb-Canne. ing on fides of great flony Mountains, thick covered with Pines and Firrs. Here, taking a Bill of Health, Worded thus,

That, By the Grace of God, and the Intercession of the glorious St. Nicholas, their Protector, so many were parted thence, where there was no Plague nor contagious Distemper, &c.

we were carried to Antibe, where Antibe.

is a commodious new Port making; and there taking another Boat, we rowed and failed to Nissa. We passed by St. Lorenzo, where the best Muscat-Wine is made, and at a small distance thence, saw the River Var, that runs from the Mountains into the Mediterranean, and parts the French and Savoy Dominions. It is about a quarter of a Mile over.

n

0

Į

Nilla.

Leaving this, we went on to Niffa, a little City in the Dukedom of Savoy. Here fome Alteration and Change of Country was perceivable, from the Habits and Language, that were Italian generally, or rather a mixture of French and Italian; wherein the latter had the greater share in the Composition; and the reckoning the Hours, beginning at Sun-set, and going on to 24. Here I faw the Domo, a neat Church, and the Chappel of the Jesuites, that is rich. Count Lascaris, the principal and most wealthy Nobleman in the City, was pleased himself to shew us his

Palace, well furnish'd with rich Hangings, Pictures, and Bass Reliefs in Marble. On the Declivity of the Mountains near Nissa, are many little Houses, that make a pretty prospect from the Sea.

g:

Ve

he

at

he

he

H,

oy

of

a,

of

ıd

a-

1-

r,

d

d

1

The next Morning, embarquing on a Genoese Felucca, and taking a Bill of Health, which run, By the Grace of God, and Intercession of Sr. Sebastian, &c. we sailed by Villa Franca, the Port belonging Villa Franca. to the Duke of Savoy, and fo to Monaco, a little City on the top Monaco. of a Rock, looking down on the Sea, chief of the Principality of the Prince of Monaco. This Prince's Dominions extend not very far; he has only three or four fmall Towns and some barren Hills subject to him. In Monaco is his Palace, uniform, capacious, and well furnished with Pictures, Plate, and rich Hangings; and here he lodg'd and splendidly entertain'd the Earl of Castlemain, when he went on his Embassie to Rome. This Prince had been long under the Protection

of

of the King of Spain, who laid such Impositions on him, that of late years he put himself under that of the French King, and lives for the most part at Paris, having a considerable Pension allowed him in France. That King keeps in Pay 600 Soldiers in this Garrison, and the Prince has besides a Company of Suiss, that are his Guards.

li fo

W

G

in

ui

V

na

P

n

to

W

C

ij

p

lo

St. Remo.

The first Place of Note that I afterwards came to, was St. Remo, large, and full of People; but they appear poor. This Town stands on the Declivities of stony, barren Mountains; yet affords fuch an ample and delightful Prospect of Olive, Figg, Orange and Limon-Trees, and they fo intermixed with Palms and Mulberries, that perhaps a pleafanter is no where to be feen. These Palms bear Dates, but not fufficiently and kindly ripened, and the Trees are chiefly nourished on the fcore of their Branches, which are shipp'd away, and sent to Rome; nay, into Germany, and other Places, for the Roman-Catholicks licks on Palm-Sunday; and are alfo foldat a good value to the Jen's, being necessary at their eating the

Paschal-Lamb.

ch

te

of

he

ſi-

in

19

br

ny

ıf-

10,

ds

en

ın

of

n-

h

r-

be

ut

d,

1-

S,

nt

d

0=

ts

Going hence, I passed by Oneglia Oneglia, (the most celebrated Place in Italy for good Oil,) and divers other sweet Towns belonging to the State of Genoa; fuch as Luano, where the Luano. Prince D'Oria has a Noble Palace; whither, coming by Water from Genoa, he often spends a Month in the Summer. The Palace was unfurnish'd, and only one Servant in it; fo I faw nothing but naked Walls, and at one end of the Palace, where the Prince's own Lodging, with Closets, and other necessary Conveniencies belonging to it, is, they have a Draw-bridge before the Chamber-door. This was fo unufual in an House, that I could not but enquireabout it; yet was not fully fatisfied what to impute it to, whether the natural jealous Temper of the Indians, or that Cause the Servant affigued,

F

Tiz.

viz. a Defence against a sudden Landing of the French or Algerines, (who, sometimes in the night on these Coasts, have carried away great numbers of People into Barbary. Not far from the Palace is a Cloister of Carmelite-Friars, built and sounded by the present Prince's Father; in it is a very neat Chappel, paved with variety of Marble, and the large Pillars to the several Altars, are all of Marble, and the Corintbian Order.

Figaul.

Something farther on this Coast, lies Finaul, the only Sea-port that belongs to the State of Milan; it seams now a poor abandoned Village, having old weak Fortifications, and a small Garrison of Spaniards. The Spanish Gallies come not here as they were used to do, but make Genoa their Passage to Milan. Before I got on the Shoar, the Folucca-men gave me the following Cautions; not to walk near the Walls, nor point, nor seem to observe any thing, nor ask Questions about

about the Strength of the Place; for that the Spanish Jealousie would not bear it.

e-

ıt

r-

is

lt

s

)-

e,

al

ne

it

1.

i.

i-

ì

ıt

¥.

C

)-

S

Afterwards we put in again at Noli, Noli. a fmall Republick, Tributary, and under the Protection of Genoa. The City is reputed very ancient, and built 300 years before Rome.

From hence we rowed to Savona, Savona. the fecond City of the Genoefe Dominions, formerly subject to the Duke of Savoy, and whereto he still maintains his Pretensions. In and about it, most of the Noble Genoefe have their Country-Houses.

The Wind, Weather and Water being adverse, kept us in Warazzo Warazzo two days, a poor Place, and ill accommodated; but being weary of it, and the Sea not favouring us, we that were Passengers, after we had tried to get Horses, Mules, or Asses, and failing, with four Harque-bussers, hired to guard us against the Banditi, walk'd twelve Miles over the Mountains; and then ta-

F. 2. king

Genoa.

king Horses and Caleche, were carried to Genoa. Lassels has fo particularly described this City, that there is little to be added in my Remarks. It is fituate on the Mediterranean, or Ligurian Sea, call'd by the Genoese La Riveira di Genoa. St. George is the Tutelar Saint, and his Cross their Arms. In it I faw the Strada nova, the Annunciata, the Church of St. Ambrofio, belonging to the Fesuites, the Palaces of the Seignori Balbi, in the Strada Balbi, St. Cyro, the Church of the Theatins, the new Church of St. Peter, built in imitation of that at Rome, la Madona della Vigna. the Suburbs of St. Pietro in Arena. and there the Palace of Imperiali: and returning the Villa of the Duke D'Oria; of all which, did I mention any thing more, I must tranfcribe the Travels of others. Here is an ample Provision for poor sick People of both Sexes, and all Ages. in their Hospitals. The great Hospital is an Ornament, as well as Help

Help to the City, being flately without, and adorned within with much curious and coftly Workmanship, such as the Marble Pillars, and Statues of the Benefactors, exquifitely wrought. The Place where the fick Persons are kept, is built Cross-wife, over the middle of the Cross is a Cupola, and under that, stands an Altar, where all the fick Persons from their several Quarters, and very Beds, may hear the Mass and Vespers. It is so capacious, as conveniently to contain 12000 Perfons. When the French King Bomb'd this City, and beat down a great part of the Doeg's Palace, he, with the Senators, retired, and lived here. The Foundation is on a Rock, and they have been forced to gain room for it, by undermining, and blowing up the Mountains. In the upper Rooms, over the Portal, are feveral Apartments, where Married Women are put by their Husbands for Incontinence, or froward, ill living, and kept during

ring Pleasure. They are under frict Confinement, not suffered ever to come down, nor converse even with their own Husbands, without the leave of the Doeg, and have no Windows but what look backwards: and for their maintenance, have only the Allowance of the House, (which is small and mean,) unless their Husbands are pleased to allow them more. After they have been thus kept some time, and given Testimonies of their Repentance, if their Husbands refuse to receive them again, they are fent into other Apartments, or another House in this City, (of which nature there are two more,) where they live like Nuns. They are usually put in an Evening into a Chair, and fo brought; and I was told, there were generally in the Hofbital 200 of them. The middle fort of People do most use these Conveniences: but those of higher Quality, frequently themselves punish their Wive's

Wive's Infidelity: And there now lives a Noble Genoese, who taking his Wife in the Act of Adultery, and having her Brother with him, the one with a Pistol shot her, the other her Adulterer; and afterwards, both going to the Senate, themselves informed what they had done, with their Reason; which Actions, though not commended, yet were not farther questioned. Another Hospital there is for fick, difeafed Persons of both Sexes, and Boys and Girls that have the Lues Venerea; and in the lower Apartments are kept Lunaticks. A Noble Nofocomium here is belides, where all fick Persons whatsoever that come thither, are gratis cured. And lastly, The Hospital for the Boys, which those Months they salivate, is feldom known to have fewer than 300 in it.

e

e

In the Dieg's Palace are the feveral Courts of Justice, and Council-Chambers; where I observed their Balletting Boxes, an excellent

E 4 Method

Method for Freedom in Voting, being impossible the Suffrage of any particular Person should be known Every one has a Ball like a white Thred-Button, given him, and putting his Hand with it into the common Mouth of the Box, can, without any discovery, cast his Ball on either fide the Partition that is made in the Box; the one half is colour'd with Or, and the other Argent, this Negative, and that Affirmative. In the Armory well filled, and kept in good order, are preserved the Arms of the Genoesian Amazons, that went into the Holy War, the Leather Cannon, Halbert with two Pistol-Barrels, and a Pistol with seven, which can all be discharged at once, and a Breast-plate with 125 little Barrels in it, all to be discharged at twice, by two Cocks, one on each fide. These two latter Curiosities were of the Invention of Julio Cafare Veccherio, who being a rich Citizen, and of great Power in the City,

I

a

a

t

t

t

1

Í

ng,

ny

Vn.

ite ut-

he

n,

on

ne

ne

y

r,

0

-

h

City, by reason of his Interest among the Commonalty, plotted the destruction of the Doeg and Senate, and to have made himself abfolute, in this manner; He defigned to go into the Senate under pretence of delivering a Petition, and with these Arms under his Cloak, to have destroyed them unawares, and had five or fix Thoufand Men ready at his Command, to have affifted and vindicated him; but being by his own Brother discovered, he suffered for this his intended Parricide; and there still remains this Memorial of him, on a Pillar, erected, where his rased House formerly stood.

Julii Cæsaris Veccherii
Perditissimi Hominis
Infamis Memoria.
Qui cum in Rempub. conspirasset,
Obtruncato capite, privatis bonis,
Expulsis Filiis, dirutáq; domo,
Debitas pænas luit.
Anno Salutis 1628.

This

58

The Palace was in a great meafure beat down by the French Bombs, in the Year 1684, but is now again well repaired. are yet to befeen many Melancho ly Monuments of that Tragedy, many of the Houses being not re-The French King them so much in awe, that they dare neither increase their Gallies, (which are but five,) nor build new Forts: However, they have lately cast some new Culverins of a prodigious length, and have employed some sugitive French Artists in the making them Bombs for their future Defence. This Repub. lick is at present under the Spanish Protection; the number of its Subjests is esteemed to be 330000, which they thus reckon; In the City, 80000 Souls, in the Villages and Cities on the West, 120000, and on the East, 30000; in the Isle of Corfica, 100000, where they keep two Forts; one at Calvi, towards Genoa, the other at Boniface,

to-

to

15

in

at

be

th

th

ef

fee

Pi bi

Fitt

is it

2 0 5

7.

ica

nch

t is

ere

ho

ly,

re.

ps

ey

es,

ild

ve

fa

n.

r-

01

b.

b.

10

es

٥,

lĈ

y |-

towards Sardinia. They have only 150 Men in the former, and 200 in the latter. The Fortifications at Genoa, on the Mountains, are believed to extend 25 Miles. From the Expence they have been at in these, and making their two Moles, especially the new one, it may be feen they'll fpare nothing necessary for their publick Safety and Commerce. The Revenue of the Republick is only 1200000 Crowns; but they are much in Debt; their Forces 4000. The Country along the Riveira, from East to West, 180 Miles. Very little Bread-corn is got in the Dominions of Genou, it is so mountainous; yet it abounds with Wine, the best Oil, and fruitful Trees; but this want of Arable Land is supplied by the Sea, and the fat Country of Lombardy.

Corfica is among the Islands of Corfica. the Tyrrhene Sea, distant a hundred Miles from Genoa; but may be seen in a clear day from the Li-

60

gurian Coast. It is in Compa 400 Miles. The Inhabitants would be more numerous than they are were they less warlike. The Island is plentiful, abounding with good Wines, and much Fruit.

the

Sig gre

afti

fter To

rot

the

Sic

Bo

CI

int

St

to

th

P

Taking Horses at Genoa, I wen over the Mountains thick covered with Snow, to Voltabio, a fmal Town; where, in the very Streets the Snow lay so high, that in the common Tract or Pad it was had

way up to the Doors.

Novi Tortona.

Voltabio.

Novi is a Frontier-Town of this State: Tortona of Milan. We wen advised to take Guards betwin them, to secure us against Banditi.

Pavia.

Through the rich Country of Lombardy, I went to Pavia, the Second City in the Dutchy of Milan. It is fituate on the River Treinum, over which I passed into Pavia, by the famous Bridge that is covered Pent-house-like. Here I faw the Chappel where the Frenchmen's Bones, that were killed in the pal

ould

are,

and

000

ent

red

nal

ets,

the

ial

his

en

ix

an-

of

he

11-

ei.

a.

is

1

b.

in

the Battel of Pavia, lay. It was a Sight very furprizing, being in great number, and laid in order. I after visited the Augustin's Monastery, where they shewed me the Tomb of St. Augustin, the falutiferous Water in the Fountain by it, that works Miracles in curing the Sick; and the Tomb of Severinus Boetius the Philosopher. In the Cloister, near the Door that goes into the Sacristy, on two Marble Stones in the Wall, are these following Inscriptions, in Memory of the Duke of Suffolk, and Bishop Parker.

D. O. M.

Capto à Milite Cæsareo Francisco, primo Gallorum Rege, in Agro Papiniensi in Anno 1525.4. Feb. Inter alios Proceres, qui ex sus occisi sant, occubuêrunt duo Illustrissimi Principes, Franciscus Dux Lotharingiæ, & Ricardus de la Poole, Anglus, Dux Suifolciæ, à Rege Tyranno Henri-

co viij pulsus Regno, quoru Corpora hoc in Canobio & An. bitu per Annos 57. fine bonon tumulata sunt ; tandem Carolo Parcherus à Morley, Ricard proximus Consanguineus, Regi Angliæ à Regina Elizabeth ob Catholicam Fidem ejectu Beneficentia tamen Philips Secundi Regis Catholici Hisp. niarum Monarchæ Invittiffin in Statu Mediolanensi Justemo tus, hoc qualecunq; Monumo tum pro rerum suarum tenuitan Chariffine Propinguo & Illa Strisumis Principibus posuit ; Septembris 1582. & post suum exilium Anno xxiij. Majora (Honorificentiora commenda Lotharingis.

Viator precare quietem.

D. O. M.

Carolo Parchero à Morley Angle, ex Illustriss. Clariss. Stirpe Qui Episcopus Deig; ob Fiden Cathe or un

olu olu

ard

egn

eth

tu.

Tem:

tati

116

uun

2 6

lan.

ie.

e.

10-

Catholicam actus in Exilium, Anno 31. peregrinatus, ab Invictissimo Philippo Rege Hispania, Honestissimis Pietatis & Constantiae Praemiis ornatus, moritur, Anno à Partu Virginis 1591. Mense Septembris.

Here is an University, and five Colledges; the Students not many. They wear Gowns of a Brown-coloured Cloth.

About five Miles hence, is the Carthufian's Monastery, the Second of that Order; a vast great Pile of Noble Building, with fo many Courts, and the Offices distinct belonging to it, that it looks like a little Town. The Chappel is very fplendid, the Architecture indeed Gothick; but well beautified by most exquisite Art, and many curious Pictures, by the best hands, much variety of Precious Stones, and divers Altars well wrought with Piare come fe, very rich Plate, and in great quantity, and other fuitable

fuitable Ornaments for the Altar: But above all, the best Paintings are reckoned to be in the Sacrifty. In the Rooms for Entertainment, are good Pieces; among others, there is one reprefenting eighteen Carthufian Monks; some drawing to Execution, others executing, and others executed, and quartering; under which, is an Inscription in Latin, declaring, that eighteen Carthufians of the House in London, suffered so in the year 1535. under H.8. Pro Libertatis Ecclefiasticæ Defensione, & Fidei Catholica Assertione.

All the Road from Genoa to Milan, was, at this time, (being January,) covered with a deep Snow, and the Weather severely cold.

Milan is the Chief City of the best Dutchy of Europe, now belonging to the King of Spain. It is (according to Lassels,) Ten Miles within the Walls; but there are many Gardens, and other empty Spaces. It has two hundred Churches.

Milan.

Churches, and three hundred thou-In it I faw fand Souls.

r

ıt,

s,

en

ng

5, r-

i

n

4-

9-

16

1.

7,

e

1

The Domo, with the Holy Nail fix'd in the Roof of the Church. From the Steeple I had a good Profpect of the City and the Country round, and could fee the Mountains in the Grison's Countrey.

The Governour's Palace is rather vast than curious.

The great Hospital, built quadrangular, with Arches and Pillars round, is very stately; the Chapel neat and handsome; over the door is inscribed, That every Monday a Soul is freed out of Purgatory by every Mass that is said there. The feveral Apartments in the Hospital are very commodious.

A Pyramid erected by S. Charles Borromaus, where four Streets meet, with a Cross on the Top, in the Year the great Plague happened there, where was placed an Altar on the Pedestal, and Mass faid daily for those that were af-

tected with that Distemper.

The Gallery of the Canon Sep-

The Lazaretto, containing as many distinct Apartments as there are Days in the Year. During the Sickness, none lodge in them but those of better Quality, and Tents are pitched on the Ground for others. The Building has Cloisters round; and 'tis confidently affirmed, That St. Carlo Borromæo, after a fevere Plague, incessantly praying God Almighty, that he would give some fign before the breaking out of the like for the future, was heard; and fince, it has been predicted by a breaking out on one of the Pillars, like a Plague-Sore and purging, which Signal they have twice received. The Pillar has a fmall Hole in the middle, which looks fomewhat discoloured. No other Use is made at present of this Lazaretto, but to put Persons or Goods into, that come out of Turky, or suspected Places, to do their Quarentin.

The

The Seminary and Colledge of Swiffers is yet imperfect; but when

finished, will be very great.

p-

as

re

he

ut

ts

0-

rs

n-

er

y.

ld

ıg

as

e-

ne

d

70

o

of

15

of

0

C

I found fome Difficulty in getting into the Castle or Citadel, and we were strictly examined, if not French; for if we had been, we were told by the Antiquary, that we should not have been admitted to fee it, and that he should have been feverely punished for bringing us thither; which was confirmed by a Milanese Count, who acquainted me, this was occasioned because of several Spies the French King had fent to observe the Works and Strength of it; five or fix whereof, have been discovered, and now in Prison, and one, a Benedictine Monk, has been a Prifoner fix years.

In the Church of the Gratie is a

rare piece of Titian.

The Jefuit's Chapel is new and

neat, but Colledge fmall.

Admiring at the Coldness of the Weather, an Englishman living here,

here, told me, that once in about four or five years, they have Winters extreamly cold, and the Snow has been known to lie from the middle of *December* till May. The Country is plain and fo fertil, that they have fometimes four, generally three Crops of Hay from their Grounds, which are divided into fuch little parcels, and are fo bounded by the Canals, that they may be floated at pleasure. In Milan there are 72 Convents of Women, and supposed to be 25000 Religious Persons of both Sexes.

The Women are observed to be fo much more numerous than the Men, that according to their Compute, they are fix to one. Nay, I was assured, that for several years after Milan came under the Spaniards, there was not known a Male-Child born in the City; and I saw in the Domo a great Sconce of Brash holding 28 Lamps, which was a Voto of a certain Noble Lady to the Virgin Mary, for a Son; where

the Lamps have burnt constantly for many years, till of late, that only fome few are lighted, and the chief part of the Allowance for the maintaining them, alienated.

out

in-

wc

he

lie

nat

ge-

m

ed

fo

li-

0-

90

be

ne

ŋ-

rs

i-

V

s

a

0

Ĉ

e

With a Voitturin from Milan, I fet forwards for Venice, crossed the River Adder at Canonico, a Fron-Canonico. tier-Town of the Milanese-State; and having gone two Miles farther, came into the State of Venice; and leaving the City of Ber-Bergamo, which lies situate under the Hills called the Mountains of Bergamo, on the lest hand, I came through a Countrey plain and well watered with the Canals, and abounding in Vines twisting about the Trees, regularly planted in the Fields, to Brescia.

This City is strong, surrounded with good old Ramparts, and Cafile situate on an Hill, that commands the City. Here again the Question was asked me, whether I was a French-man? The State of Venice sends a Podesta, or Go-

vernor hither, who lives in the Palace, or Town-House, (a large Building,) and is changed once in fixteen Months. They have a Guard of 300 Soldiers, and they changed every Third Year. The Crystalline Brooks (Lassels mentions) in the Streets, are small and narrow, the Churches neat and handsom; particularly those of St. Lazaro, St. Afra, and the Dominican's: in which are excellent Paintings by Tintoret, Titian, Paolo Veronese, and Bassan. City is most famous for the Gun-Barrels made Ten Miles from it. but fold here, fo have the Name of Brefcia-Barrels. The Iron they are made of, is got in the Vales among the Mountains that over-look this City, and is better for that purpose, than any other whatsoever.

The Beggars here entreated my Charity, promising to say an Ave for any Friend of mine in Purga-

tory.

ge

in

a

y

ne

10-

11

t

(e

e

it

S

Hence I went to Disenzano, a Disenzano. Village on the Lake di Garda, after Lago di Garto Peschiera, a strong Fort almost Peschiera. encompassed by the Lake. Here, though I passed with Arms, I was not otherwise questioned, than whether French or English ? This Lake is about forty miles long, and in fome places, ten, fourteen, fixteen, and twenty broad, though in others again more narrow; it runs into the Lake at Mantua, and is famous for a fort of Fish they call Carpioni, which they boast are to be had in no other Water; but from the fimilitude of the Fish, as well as Name, I much question whether our Carps are not the fame. The Countrey here is stony, many Vineyards, but no Snow to be feen unless on the Mountains.

This Road brought me to Vero- Verona, na, a large City, fituate on the River Addesis, chiefly remarked for its Amphitheatre, reckoned the most perfect and entire of any now remaining; it was first built

by the Conful Flaminius, and has been fince, from time to time repaired by the City; and I faw fome Workmen, while I was there, employed about it. The outmost Wall is all down, excepting one fmall piece; but the others stand in good order, and the feveral Benches are for the most part preferved well; the Arena is handfome and open, not filled with Houses, as in other places. That at Nilmes was undoubtedly much larger, though now there is less of it to be feen. In the Domo is an Assumption, by Titian: In the Church joyning to the Nunnery of St. George, the Altar-piece of the H. Altar, is of St. George, and drawn by the rare Paolo Veronese, a great Ornament of this City, and of whose Works there are other Pieces in this and other Churches.

Vicenza.

The next great City I came to, was Vicenza, where I saw the Arcus Triumphalis leading to the Carso,

Count Vermarana's Garden, the Town-house, and Piazza before it, the Theatre, built by that famous Architect Palladio, that will conveniently hold 3000 Persons. 'Tis built much like that at Oxford, in respect of the Arena and Benches: but has a spacious reception for the Scenes, and besides, is adorned with many (and fome of them good) Statues, which that wants. It is now chiefly used for Dancings and Balls. In the Ante-Room to the Theatre, are a Centaur, a Griffin, a Bull, and a Dragon, made in Paste-board, which are sometimes brought out into the Piazza, where the young Cavaliers ride, and cast their Darts at them, in imitation of the Olympick Games.

In the Dominican's Church, is a very fine Altar of Pietre comesse, well chose, and digested in good

order.

has

me

m-

oft

one

nd ral

re-

ıd-

th

at

of

ne

y

-

The Domo is great and folemn.

The Beggars, that are numerous enough, even in this fat Soil, use this

this Oratory to obtain Charity; fome promising to say an Ave for the Souls of your Parents in Purgatory; others, in general, for the Blessed Souls in Purgatory; and others again begged for the sake of the Madona and St. Anthony of Padua.

Padua.

Padua is a very ancient City, the Mother of Venice; but now the fecond of the Venetian State; the frequent Murders committed in it for many years last past, and continued, have exceedingly depopulated it. Of which discoursing one Evening with a Gentleman, that had lived many years in Venice, and no incurious Observer of the Republick, and its Policies, and telling him, I wondred the Wisdom of the Venetians could never put a stop to those Barbarities; he anfwered me, That they eafily could, would they heartily endeavour it; but looking on Padua with a jealous Eye, as a great City, and potent Neighbour, tacitly gave way

to

an

an fu

re

W

h

FF

y;

ır.

he

0-

of

a.

W

d

d

)•

g

to them, as a Means to humble and impoverish the Noble Paduans, and besides, to encourage, by fuch Liberty of Revenge, a greater refort of Strangers; of which, he faid this was an Argument, That if at any time any Noble Paduans were guilty, they punished them with Confiscations, and the utmost Severity; but if Foreigners, they were not profecuted. The old City here has its Walls as well as the new; which is an Addition encompaffing it, like to Suburbs; but, as Fortifications have been much improved of late, fo the latter have most Art, and are of most Strength. Here I saw Antenor's Tomb, joyning to the Church of St. Lorenzo; he was Founder of this City.

The University is a neat square Building, with Rows of Cloisters within above & below: The Schools for Law and Physick, are handsome Rooms, and they have the Walls, as are those of the Stairs and Cloisters, thick covered with the Names

and

and Arms of Gentlemen that have been made Graduates in this University. They have sometimes 1500 Students.

tł

n

ta

J

ahvol

The Physick-Garden is Oval, and reputed to be well filled with Medicinal Herbs and Plants; but I was there in February, an ill Season of the Year to see a Garden

den.

The Church of St. Anthony of Padua, I beheld in a more than ordinary fplendor, being there the Feaft-day of the Solemnity of St. Anthony's Tongue. The Pillars of the Church, and Walls had their best Cloaths on, and a very great number of Lights before the feveral Altars; especially that where the Saint's Body lies. And there a vast number of People crowded together to rub their Beads against, and kifs the Stone where it is repofed. A noble Confort of Instrumental and Vocal Musick, with four Organs, were provided; and about the Time of High Mass, the Governor

Governor and Senators coming in, were conducted into the Sacristy, where is an Altar erected before the Sacred Relicks, and from among a vast number of others, was taken down St. Anthony's lower Jaw, with his Tongue; it was in a Crystal-Case, in the form of an Head, upon a Pedestal of Gold; which, after it had been fet a while on the aforefaid Altar, and the Priests, Governor, &c. had offered their Devotions before it, the great Wax-Candles lighted, and Canopy prepared, it was carried in a folemn Procession, the Musick playing, and Choire finging, to that Altar where the Saint's Body is intombed, and placed thereon; where after those that attended in the Procession, had again been at their Devotions, they retired into the Choire, to fay and hear Mass', which was performed with much Solemnity, and an excellent compolition of Mulick, lasting about two hours, during which time, other

have Uni-

ly.

val, with but

Sea.

orthe of Oil-

ry he

ere
ed
ed,

h d

n tha li e

other devout Persons were on their Knees before this Relick, and then it was a full Employment to two Brothers of the Cloister to receive and rub those Beads that were given them, against it; afterthis, it was carried back in the like manner to the Repository. This Feast, besides its Eve, continued for two whole days; and on the Church-Door was affixed an Indulgenza plenaria e Remissione di tutti li Peccati, &c. a Plenary Indulgence and Remission of all Sins to those that then visited that Church. This Anniversary is kept, because the Saint's Tongue was found in his Tomb, as they fay, in a state of Incorruption, when all the rest of his Flesh was confumed: And they affirm, this Tongue, for having been a Lash to the Sacramentarians of his Time, has been preferved found without any Taint of Corruption, that as a perpetual Miracle, it might bear witness to the Truth of Iransubstantiation. Though

eir

en

WO

ve

it

n-

ſt.

VO

h-

le-

·c.

nd

at

is

is

of of

d

.

.

f

Though formy own part, I could not look upon it of any great Authority; for I observed it was black and withered, and cannot but believe those who have the Art of embalming Bodies, may preserve any one's Tongue to appear as well as that without a Miracle. This St. Anthony was of the Order of St. Francis, but died in an Hermit's Cell; he is of great esteem in Lombardy; whereof I saw this Instance in the Cloister to this Church, where are divers Monuments, and an Inscription on one of them, in this manner:

D. O. M. & S. A. P. viz.

Deo Optimo Maximo, & Sancto Antonio Patavino.

The Church of St. Justina was re-beautifying. The Convent is very large.

The Domo is ancient, more de-

cent than glorious.

I faw

I faw the Palaces of the Two Governors, Civil and Military. They are good old Buildings. Joyning to the former, is the great Hall called Il Palagio di Ragione, the Palace of Justice; here is near one end a black Stone about a Yard high, with two Steps to go up to it; thus circumscribed, Lapis Vituperii, & Cess. Bonorum; whereon any Debtor that shall fet his bare Breech three times at publick hours, clears with his Creditors. At the other End is the Busto of Titus Livius, in white Marble, with this fubscribed.

Osa, tuumq; Caput, Cives tibi,maxime Livi,

Prompto animo hic omnes composuere Tui.

Tu Famam æternam Romæ, Patriæg; dedisti

Huic oriens, illi fortia facta ca-

7

0

At tibi dat Patria hæc, & si majora liceret

Wo

ary.

yn-

fall,

one

ard

to Vi.

re-

are

rs, he

j.

nis

1.

0-

1;

/•

Ê

Hoc totus stares aureus ipse loso.

Titus Livius quarto Imperii Tib. Cæsaris anno vità excessit. Ætatis verò suæ 66.

Over one of the middle Doors of this Hall is his Picture in Mezzo relievo, and thus under-written,

Titus Livius Patavinus Historicorum Latini nominis facile Princeps, cujus lacteam Eloquentiam,
Ætas illa, quæ Virtute pariter ac
Eruditione florebat, adeo admirata
est, ut multi Romam non ut Vrbem
Rer. pulcher. aut Vrbis & Orbis
Dominum Octavianum, sed ut hunc
unum inviserent, audirentq; à Gadibus profecti sint. Hic res omnes
quas Pop. Rom. pace belloq; gestit,
quatuordecim Decadibus, mira styli
fælicitate, complexus, sibi acPatriæ
gloriam peperit sempiternam.

In most of the Streets of this City, you walk out of the reach of Sun or Weather, they being built

Cloyster-like.

Embarking in a Padua-Boat that carries Paffengers to Venice, we were drawn by Horses down the River Brento twenty miles to Lizza Fufina, and all the way on both fides, faw great numbers of Palaces belonging to the Noble Venttians, and that are their Countrey-Villa's. Afterwards, taking a Gondola, I went the remaining five Miles by Sea to Venice, and rowing through the Grand Canal, and under the Rialto, was Landed at the Door of my Inn.

Venice, the chief City of this potent Republick, which, for near 300 years has continued under the fame Government, had its Origin from the Invasion of the Goths and Vandals, and like falvage People, into Italy, as Laffels relates. In it I staid a Month, and particularly faw most Things remarkable; to

describe

n

P

I

2

3

V

2

C

Venice.

this

hof

wilt

hat

We

the

zza

oth

Pa.

Mt-

ın-

ng

ng

nd

al,

ed

115

ar

ne

in

d

7-

O

e

describe which, were unnecessary, after they are so well done by that Author. But he having writ many years ago, since then there have happened some Alterations, and perhaps some little things by him omitted, which it may not be improper here to take notice of.

The Noble Venetians generally deferve his Character of them. The Law he mentions, is still in force against their wearing Perukes; but at present is not put in execution, and the contrary Practice connived As for the Women, they have wholly laid afide their Cioppini, and wear Shoes, as well as many of them Cloths after the French They are rarely feen a-Fashion. broad (unless as they go to, and return from Church) but in the Carnaval, which is a Time of univerfal Liberty; and then too Wives and Daughters are feldom permitted to go in Masquerade, unless accompanied by their Husbands or Parents, or other trusty Person to watch

watch over them. All the rest of the Year they keep much at home, and employ themselves in some fort of Work, most in making the Venetian Points, and when they go to Church, their Faces are veild, and have their Mother, or some other old Woman following; and never visit unless on Sundays, and then only betwixt Parents and Children.

At the Entrance into the Church of St. Mark, near the West door I saw a little Stone of red and white Marble, said to be the same on which the Emperor Frederick Barbarossa laid his Neck when Pope Alexander the Third trod on it; 'tis circumscribed, Super Aspidem & Basiliscum ambulabis.

The Pikes and Swords in the little Arfenal, are not at this time so ordered, as that by pulling a String, they fall into the Hands of those should use them; but, as in other Armories, are hanged up against the Wall, and are to be taken

down

me,

me

the

ley

ľď,

C-

nd

nd

nd

ch

1

te

R

7.

4-

;

m

e

e

a

down one at a time. When the great Council meets, one stands at a Back-Door of the Arsenal, near to their Chamber, with the Keys in his hands, that it may be immediately opened on occasion. Here are kept many Monuments of the Venetian's late Victories against the Turks, that have been sent by their General Morosini; and among other Curiosities, two Italian Padlocks.

The Great Arfenal I faw well filled with Arms and Galleys, notwithflanding this State is actually in War; but was told, care was taken, that whatever of any kind was given out one Week, should be supplied the next.

At the Portico leading into the Dominican's Convent, dedicated to St. John and Paul, there is, among other Paintings in Fresco, the Blessed Virgin milking into St. Dominic's Eyes, and giving him her Rosary, with this Label from her Mouth.

G 3 Præ-

Prædica Rosarium meum singulare ad evertendas Hæreses, & Vitia extinguenda, præsidium. fh

li

y file R n C n b u r v t

Another, representing Six Martyrs of that Order, with their Heads in their Hands, in Memory of their carrying them so, like St. Denis, after they were beheaded.

The Library is very pretty and neat; but not well filled with Books. The Shelves supported by Statues carved in Wood, of several Arch-Hereticks, such as, Wickliffe, Melanethon, Erasmus, Luther, Calvin, Cranmer, Bingham, (an Irishman,) Bucer, Beza, &c.

The Church and Colledge of the Jesuites is not so splendid and glorious here, as in most other Places; and though, since their remarkable Banishment from this City, they were restored, by the Mediation of the Pope, when Bertrucci Valerio was Doge, 1656. yet she

ela-

um.

ar-

cir

ry ke

d.

bi

the continues fuch Jealoufies towards them, that no Jesuite may live longer in Venice than three years, nor return afterwards, and flay a Month, without particular leave from the Government. The Reason, I have heard for their Banishment, was, because at their Confessions they enjoyned the Women to get out of their Husbands, by all the little Tricks they could use, the Secrets of the State, and reveal to them, which they afterwards discovered to other Princes, to the prejudice of this State. When this was known to the Senate, it so moved their Indignation and Difpleasure against them, that some were fent from that August Body to the Colledge, with Orders, to fearch their Studies, feize their Papers, and leading the Fathers to the Water, to put them into Gondola's, prepared to carry them away; and fend them packing, in these Words, Andate via, pigliate niente, e ritornate mai. Get you G 4 gone,

gone, take nothing with you, and never return more.

I went to the several Islands near Venice, Torcello, Mazorbo, Burano, Murano, (where the Venice-Glasses are made,) St. George Maggiore, (a fine Convent of Benedictines,) Guidecha, Malomocco, and Spinione, where most of the Merchant-men lie at Anchor.

I faw a Ball at the Palace of Mocenigo, a Noble Venetian, to entertain the Grand Prince of Tufcany. The Rooms were all open, richly furnished with Hangings and Pictures, and well filled with Company. In most of them were Conforts of Musick, playing, while the Gentlemen and Ladies, according to the dancing of the Countrey, walk'd hand in hand out of one Room into another, holding conversations together as they walked.

Another day I was at the Baiting of the Bulls, or rather Oxen, for the entertainment of the Prince, in the Place of Sancta Maria Formofa, a Sport

and

Icar

Tes

re,

ne,

en

10-

y,

1.

1.

a Sport much valued, though they wanted fome of our English Bulldogs to have it in perfection. I likewise faw the Feast of the Piazza of St. Mark, which is always observed the last Thursday in Carnaval. The Doge fate in a Throne erected in that open Gallery of the Palace looking into the Place of St. Mark, to fee it; on his right hand the French Ambassador, and the Senators in their Robes on both fides. It began with Three Oxen, that were brought, and had their Heads each struck off with one Blow by great broad Swords, and their Bodies fent to the Prifons: Then many Fire-works plaid, which would have been shewn to better advantage in the Night; but the Prudence, (or rather Jealousie) of this State is such, they are always in the Day. After them, was a Man drawn up in a Calath and Horse, from one of the Pillars standing by the Sea, into the Campanile, and flew down in a Machine

chine like a Dragon, from the Angel on the top of the Campanile, in-This Feast had its beto the Sea. ginning, and is celebrated in memory of a Victory the Republick obtained against Virious, Patriarch of Aquileia, who being a feditions, ill Man, and excommunicated by the Pope, vexed the Patriarch of Grado with a malicious War, because he could not with Patience bear the Precedence of that Patriarch; who recurring to this Republick for help, and they being well enclined to him, because they apprehended his Cause just, raised an Army, and joyning Battel with Virieus, took him; and wasted his Countrey. And after, on Treaty, Matters were thus agreed, That he should not for the future molest Grado; and that every Year, on the Day of the faid Victory, Twelve Hogs and a Bull should be publickly killed before the People in remembrance thereof; but they are fince changed into Three Oxen. And

And on the Place 'twas likewise ordered, that Representations of the aforesaid War with Olricus, should be described in Painting.

Aquileia has been many years Aquileia. fubject to the Venetians, and the Patriarchate since transferred to

Venice.

All about the Palace and Piazza of St. Mark, adorned with carved Figures, are divers Hieroglyphicks, mystically representing either some happy or glorious Actions, or Incentives to such.

This State subsists, and flourishes by its rigorous Execution of Justice, endeavouring to prevent, or by a speedy care to meet Sedition and Conspiracies in their beginnings. Of this, I saw a memorable Instance; one Morning was a Man hanging on a Gallows erected betwixt the Lombard's Pillars, and believed to have been brought and executed there at Midnight; he had never received any publick Trial, so that those who beheld him,

thim, raised only uncertain Conjectures for what he suffered. But the Consiglio di Dicci have Power to question and execute any Person without Trial, or shewing Cause.

Venice is a City that gives sufficient Liberty to all People; it has 10000 or 12000 Jews, 4000 or 5000 Greeks, and indeed all Strangers may live with Quiet and Ease enough in it, provided they'll not meddle with the Government; for that is too sacred to be touched.

I returned from Venice the same way I went thither, by Padus, and thence through very deep and dirty Roads (because of the Rains that sell at that time) to Este; which was anciently a City belonging to the Dukes of Perrara; from which, they, and the Dukes of Modena take their Names. It stands on the River Brento, and is now under the Venetians, and only a Village, where are but sew Houses, with the Ruines of an old Castle. The Countrey thereabouts is very pleasant,

Effe.

pleasant, as well as extreamly rich.

ije.

But

ver

On

uf-

as

or

nfe

ot

10

Montagnana is a City subject to Montagnana. the Venetians, in a fertil, fat Soil; vet remarkable for nothing besides the famous Picture of our Saviour's Transfiguration in the Domo, by Paolo Veronese, and greatly admired by all that fee it.

Hence going to Mantua, I paffed through Lignacio, a little strong Lignacio.

walled City, where is a small Garrison; when I came to the Gates, a Centinel required my Arms, and carried them for me to the farther Gate. All the Countrey here, is rich, and a fat Soil, well watered by the Rivers Adige and Minucius.

The City of Mantua is esteemed Mantua. one of the strongest in Italy; Nature has done her part, and there is nothing wanting but the concurrence of Art. There is a great Lake that encompasses it every way. My Arms were now taken from me again, and a Contrafegno

given

given me to call for them at the other Gate when I went away; which afterwards I found was praclifed in most of the Cities of Italy. When I came to the Hosteria or Inn, where Iintended to lodge, my Host told me, I must get a Bolettino, or Billet of Leave, to lodge in his House, or else he durst not allow it; which I procured for three Sols, and then went to the Domo near the Office; and the Festival of St. Anselm, Bishop of Lucca, and Protector of Mantua, happening to be then kept, I heard a fine Confort of Musick, and the Bishop officiated in Person at the Vespers; after they were ended, the Antipendium at the H. Altar, was taken away, and then the People flocked to behold the Body of the Saint, which might be feen through a Glass-Case, where he lay in his Episcopal Habit, with his Mitre on his Head, and in his Robes of Cloth of Gold, and many Voto's hanging by him. His Face and

he

7;

a-

1-

12

e,

2

0

ı

d

0

e

f

9

and Hands look'd black, and I was informed he had been dead above three hundred years. This Church is well painted by Julio Romano, particularly the Cupola, a curious Representation of Heaven. The Day following chanced to be St. 70-Jeph's Feast, as St. Anselm's was the Day before, fo his Statue was fet under a Canopy without the Westdoor, whither most of the City came, and faid their Prayers, kiffed his Foot, and made their Oblations. He held in his Hand a pair of Compasses, as a Mark of his Occupation.

The Church of St. Andrea is much larger than the Domo, but not so neat. In it, near the H. Altar, is preserved some of the Blood of our Lord; the Repository railed round, and on a Black Marble Stone, under which it lies, is

this Inscription.

Procumbe, Viator, hic Pretium tuæ Redemptionia Adora. Hence Hence the Dukes make Knights of the Blood.

Under the Choire are two or three little Chapels, and at one of the Side-Altars of this Church is a Crucifixion well wrought by Julio Romano.

I

B

n

b

27

I

o

T

W

fa

R

a

1

h

b

In the Church of the *Dominicans* is the *Madona*'s Chapel, all of Marble, rare Workmanship, with an excellent Altar-piece, in Memory of her.

The Great Palace of the Duke of Mantua, or Calorte, is very spacious. I faw only the Duke's own Apartments within, he being then at Venice, which is reckoned about a third part of the Palace; the other two belong to the Dutchess, his Confort, and his Mother, who were both in them. His confifted of variety of Chambers and Anti-Chambers, befides feveral handfom Galleries; in one whereof, are the Pictures of the Dukes of this Family, (his Predecessors,) and a Piece of Q. Mary of England, by Vandike. Its

01

of

2

15

r-

C

n

n

.

Vandike. A Bafilisk, and Virgil (the Glory of Mantua) his Head in Marble, and Mezzo relievo. In another Gallery of Rarities, are Teeth; Mushrooms, a piece of a Bolognia Saufage, Sponges, and many other Things petrefied; fome black Goral, a Bos marinus, & Remora, vast Bones of a Giant, an Italian Padlock, and Organ-Pipes of Alabaster, of a very Musical Tone. The Organ was broke by the Germans about fifty years fince, when they took Mantua, and ranfack'd this Palace. In another Room are many Earthen Dishes, and fine Jars, so well painted by Raphael Urbin, that they are invaluable. Here are three large Courts, besides several lesser. The Library has no great plenty of Books; out of it are Balconies, looking into a Court where they bait Bulls and wild Beafts for Diversion; and other Galleries go round the fame. The Stables of the Duke are to be taken notice of, because of their H ArchiArchitecture; but more, for the great number of fine Horles in them. In one are 66 Horles for the Campagne and Menage; in another, 150 of the like; in a third, 120 Mules and Horles for the Coach; among which, were a Set of 8, the least I ever faw, little higher than good English Mastives, in the fourth, 150 young Horles training up, some for the Coach,

others for the Saddle.

The Duke has another Palacea little out of the City, called, Palazzo di Te confisting of one handfome uniform Court, Buildings low, the Ground-rooms for reception, and those above, fit for none but Servants. The whole Palaceis much out of Repair, this Duke rarely coming to it. The Gardener shewed me the Rooms, some whereof were well painted by Julio Romano, especially that, containing the History of the Giants making War with Jupiter. The Garden behind the Palace, is capable of being as all periling the first

he

OI IO

a or

2

tle

125

h,

4

d.

gs e-

ne is

KC.

C.

0-

889

ing made very fine, and the whole flands fweetly, with pleafant Avenues every way through Rows of Trees.

The City of Mantua is large, and has many handfome broad Streets, well built, and feveral Piazza's with Marble Pillars round. The Buildings are most arched and paved under the Arches either with Brick or broad Stone, which is very convenient for walking. Here live many Persons of Honour in Noble Palaces. I was furprized to fee forty Coaches standing before the Domo, till I was told there were fix hundred kept in Mastua. The Duke's Guards are reckoned five hundred Men, mix'd of Italians, Germans, and Swiffers. His Dominions are about fifty Miles long, and thirty broad.

Crossing the Fo at eight Miles distance from Mantua, I went to Lusara, a Village, where formerly Lusara. stood a strong Castle; it is subject

to the Dukedom of Guaftalla.

H 2 Guaftalla

Guaftalla.

Guastalla is the Capital City of this Dukedom, well walled; and therein I faw, The Domo, a neat liftle Church. In a Side-Chapelis the last Supper, well wrought by a Bolognese, and an H. Sepuschre, with the Figures of the Virgin Mary, Mary Magdalen, and Martha, lamenting over the Body; the Performance is but indifferent; but a great deal of Devotion is paid here.

Near the Domo is the Palace of the Prince; but I faw this City only in transitu, and was so early in the Morning at the Palace, that I could not see the Apartments, only the great Hall, and a Chamber of Audience; but was told, the rest were furnished with rich Hangings, choice Pictures, and rare Statues, and from those on the Stair-Case (too good to be so exposed) it seemed credible.

The Piazza before the Palace, is graceful, and uniform with Arches, in the middle is erected a good

Statue

Statue in Brass, of the late Duke's Grandfather.

of

nd

eat

is

72

re,

m

14,

he

ut

id

of

y

16

d

ić

1-

e

0

a

This Dukedom new belongs to the Duke of Mantua, in Right of his Dutchess, a Co-heir of the late Duke, who left only two Daughters; the Elder he married, and the younger, a Neapolitan, whom they call the Prince of Guastalla: She and her Husband inhabit part of this Palace, by the permission of the Duke of Mantua, for whom and his Dutchess the Remainder is reserved.

The Dominions of this Dukedom are reputed eight Miles long, and five broad. The greatest part of the Revenue arises from the Toll Boats pay for passing the River Po, which runs by this City.

A Mile from Guastalla, I entred on the Modenese Dominions, where is an handsome Summer-Palace of that Duke, with a Noble Piazza of good Buildings before it.

Thence, to Bercello, a Fortified Bercello, City, belonging also to Modena. I

H 3 tra

travelled for II Miles together through a Skirt or Corner of this Prince's Countrey, and came not to the Duke of Parma's till within fix Miles of that City.

Parma.

Parma takes its Name from the River Parma, that runs through it; 'tis long, but not broad. Strada di Sancto Michaele, or Street of St. Michael, is above a Mile in length, with fair Buildings on both fides. This City is efteemed more populous than Mantua, and thought to contain 60000 Souls: but it is not fo full of Nobility as that, nor consequently of Palaces, nor has fo good Trade, the chief Trade of each lying in Silk. The Countrey about, is extreamly rich and pleasant to behold. Here I saw many fine Churches; particularly, the Domo, a stately Fabrick; within is a Noble Afcent by 17 Steps to the High Altar. The Cupola is painted by Corregio, and esteemed one of the greatest Works in the World. It is the last Judgment; where

er

ot

e

a

where is a She-Angel, which has given some offence; and the Bishop and Canons once refolved to caft a Sheet over it; but they were afraid lest it should injure the Painting, and therefore forbore. The Church of St. John of the Benedi-Elines, has many good Pictures in it, and a Cupola, the last Work of the fame Hand. The Convent of the Benedictines, adjoyning, has 70 Fathers in it, and 26 Brothers, and may be reckoned among the Noblest in Italy. A Scotch Father, John Alexander, of the Earl of Sterlin's family, took me into the Cellar, very large, and full of good Wine, holding, according to his reckoning, 1500 Hogsheads, which he affured me they filled twice a Year. The Church of the Annunciata is yet imperfect, but will be glorious when finished.

The Palace where the Duke generally lives, is not shewn to Strangers; his Pictures, and best Furniture being at another; out of the

H 4

City

City. While I was here, I faw the Duke go abroad to Church; he had an handsome number of Guards attending him, and feven Coaches. He is a Man bulky, and above 60 years old. His Dominions are about 70 Miles long, and 48 broad. He pays an yearly Tribute to the Pope of 10000 Crowns, and when his Holiness has Wars, he claims to be his General, and therefore has the Title of Defensore della Chiefa, Defender of the Church. His Guards are 200 all Germans, and their Muskets with double Barrels. Near to this Palace, he is building another, which, when finished, this will be pulled down. In his Stables are many good Horses, about 364, for Coach and Saddle. He has nine Coaches, extraordinary rich; they are large, and booted; one is in a manner covered with beaten Silver, with Seats and Curtains embroidered. Another, of Crimfon-Velvet, and at top all Looking-Glass, so well gilt and embroidered

the

he

hes.

60

ad.

he

en

ms

re

h.

br

S.

g

is

đ

broidered, that it cost 1000 Ducats more than the former. The others are all of Velvet, embroidered too, excepting one of Leather, with the Embossements well gilt. They have all great Velvet Cloths hanging on each fide, embroidered, & with deep Fringes of Gold and Silver. In a Chamber near, are kept Harnesses, and Bridles, and Horse-Cloths agreeable to these Coaches, and Saddles, extreamly rich, both for Men and Women. There was blue Velvet to cover a Saddle not made up, embroidered with a great number of true Pearls work'd into it. In this Room were the Skins of two Horses of the Duke, on Wood, with Manes of a vast Length, the one five, and the other feven Yards long.

The great Theatre within the Palace, will commodiously contain 12000 Spectators, and so contrived for Hearing, that a low Voice is heard from the remotest part of the Stage, even among the

Scenes

Scenes to the farther part of the Theatre. Here they exhibit Opera's; but I was told it is so chargeable getting the Scenes in order, and other Requisites, that it is seldom used, unless at the Marriage of the Prince, or on some solemn occasion.

ft

ti

In the Duke's Summer-Palace, a little without the City, commonly called Cafino, (the little House) or Jardino (the Garden) are kept his best Pictures, where are many rare Pieces of the best Masters: such as Michael Angelo, Raphael Urbin, Carrachio, Corregio, Julio Romano; but above the rest, Venus and Cupid, by Titian, esteemed by Painters one of the greatest Pieces of Art in the World. The Halls and Grotto's are well painted, and Gardens with the Fountains exceeding pleafant. The Avenues flately, and Prospect very delightful. Not far from this Palace are the wild Beafts kept; Several Bears, a Lion, a Tiger, and a Vitello Marino; it feeds on all fort of Food, refembles a Stagg, but something lower,

the Tail longer, and Horns stand straight up, short and wreathed.

he

5;

le

0-

m

he

n.

a y

y

ı,

.

ŝ

1

S

Š

The Colledge called Collegio de Nobili di Parma, promises little without, being built at feveral times, and without Uniformity; but performs much within. here are a great many convenient Accommodations for the Scholars and Fathers, (who are Jefuites,) befides the publick Rooms. Below Stairs is the Refectory, where they all eat; the Infirmary, or Chambers where the Sick are lodged, and the Chapel for them to hear and fee Mass said, out of their Beds; and Spiceria, where all necessary Drugs and other Preparations for the fick, are kept; the Refectory for those Strangers to cat in, that come hither, and are related to any of the Scholars, and the Chambers by it, for their Lodging, with the feveral Apartments for their Servants. Above the Fathers and Scholars lodge, there is also a neat Chapel, curioufly painted, and the Schools

Schools for Grammar, Humanity Rhetorick, and Philosophy, in which I could not but take notice of the ways of encouraging the Youth Learning (much to be preferr'dn our whipping it into them) by little Chaplets, or Crowns of Lav rel, hanging up their Exercises pub lickly in the Schools, when the are good, carrying Triumphs be fore them, having distinct Place for the Victores and Victi, Veterani, and the like. Hard by is the Me nage where they ride, the The tres for Opera's, either publick a private, and a large School, curoully painted, where they speak Verses, declaim, and dispute before the Duke and a multitude of Company at some certain Times of the During the Carnaval, they have many Opera's, and to them refort a great number of People.

This Colledge is in all its Circumstances very considerable; it owes its Being to the fole Careand Encouragement of the Duke, who be

fi ir ytt

Mith

hick

ther

hito

dto

by

au

duc

hey

be-

Ct

mi,

1e.

ci.

ot

ri-

ak

ore

17-

he

ÿ

ń

is a most benign Prince, a great Lover and Favourer of Learning and the Liberal Arts. No one can be admitted into it without his Leave; which he never denies to any that are capable of the Cross of Malta; but will not fuffer any befides fuch as are well-born to come in. They are generally received young, which is defired by the Fathers, that so they may have the training them up, and make the first Impressions, while they are udum & molle lutum. Here they be instructed in Grammar, Humanity, Rhetorick, Philosophy, Mathematicks , Geography , Theology , and Law, and the Duke furnishes them with Horses out of his own Stable to ride. They have also Masters that teach to write, cast Account, Mulick, Singing, Dancing, as well after the French, as Italian Mode; to exercise their Arms, Vault, Fortification, Perfpective, and Painting. They have one Month in the Year Vacation; but

but it being wifely foreseen, that Youth going home to their Pa rents, do for the most part return less enclined to their Studies, and the Yoke of Obedience become more insupportable, there is provided for them a Place on purpok fome Miles from the City, well fear. ed, and in a good healthy Air, to which they are carri'd in the Duke's Coaches, and those of the Nobility, at the latter end of August, and Stay all September; where they are accommodated with Dogs, Nets, and other Requifites for the Sport of the Campagnia; with which they also intermix at the fame time fomething of their Scholastick Exercises, but so, as they are rather Diversions to them, than Study, making ingenious Compofitions, pro re nata, on the cafual Occurrences, which ferve for Recreation, and exercise of their Wits, as the other their Bodies. At present here are more than 330 Scholars, that come out of divers CounCountreys, and many of the German Nobility. The Fathers are four-

hat

Pa.

ım

nd

10

0

ok

21,

to

e's

li-

20

y

.

16

h

Ĉ

y

8

From the Dominions of Parma
the Parmefan-Cheese takes its
Name; it is very fat, and has this
Property, that it never rots.

From Parma I went to Reggie, Reggie. the Second City in the Dutchy of Modena; it has a Brick-Wall round it, and a confiderable quantity of Building arched, but feems thinly Peopled. The Domo is a large Church, and they told me, was adorned with good Pictures, till the Duke feat for them to place in his own Gallery; they have one still, that is choice, of Hannibal Carrache, of St. Catharine. The Fathers of the Church, when they knew me to be an Englishman, were very courteous, in shewing me their Sacristy and Plate, which is of very considerable value. The Church of the Madona is more beautiful, at least more gaudy than this; it is later built, with an high Copola, and

and abounds with Gildings and Paintings, such as they are.

Modena.

When I had taken a curfor view of this City, I went on for Modena; where -at the Gires! received an unexpected Comple ment from the Guards; who enquiring my Name and Countrey, when I told them I was English gave me leave to take my Arms into the City with me. Here ! faw divers Churches; the Domo is ancient, and dark, and in the reft little observable, either for Archirecture or Painting; the best are the Jesuites, Theatins, St. Pietro, and St. August in, the largest in the City, built by the late Dutchess of Mode na, from the ground, and finished in eight Months. Iwas my Fortune, besides seeing the Duke in his Palace, to fee him go publickly to Church, when he was attended by Two of his Coaches, and of Guards (Musketeers and Pikemen) and Staffiers (that walk'd bare,) about forty. I got up into the

H.

ar

tr

ri

ol

O

fi

tl

n

P

TR

u

and

ry

for

s l

n

y, /b,

ns

is ft

H. Campanile, for a Prospect of the City and Countrey about; it is not large, the Buildings arched, and indifferently good, the Countrey well wooded, and extreamly rich.

This Duke has pulled down the old Palace, and is erecting a new one in its stead; it is scarce half done, but will be very great when finished. I saw therein divers little Rooms, neat, and nobly furnished, with a choice collection of Pictures, by the best hands; as, Titian, Corregio, Carrache, Guido. Rheni, Paolo Veronese, &c. There is a Lodging-Chamber hung round with Pictures of the Family, and under them Looking-glasses, like Panes of Wainfcot. This Gallery of Pictures is esteemed the first in Italy for Quality; but for Quantity, the Duke of Parma's exceeds. I was shewn the several Apartments where the E. of Peterborough lodged when he was fent for the Princess of Modena, afterwards Dutchess

of Tork, and fince Queen of Em. land; where the E. of Castlemaine lay as he went to Rome on his great Embassie, and those of the Lord Spencer, when he came hither on his Embassie of Condolance, upon the Death of the late Dutchess. In the Duke's Scuderia, or Stables, are 200 fine Horses, some trained up to the Saddle, and others the Coach. The new Stables will be very flately; they are but half finished; the Roof is high arched, and on each fide of a broad Walk stand 50 Horses. Behind the Palace is a Nunnery raised, and endowed by the late Dutchess of Mo. dena. This City contains 'tis believed, 30000 Souls, whereof 3000 are fews; but for want of Trade, all miserably poor.

CIESINFVIII

Í

1

Fort-Iliban.

Passing the River beyond Modena, I came soon to Fort-Urban, so called, because built by Urban 8, and the Frontier-Fortress of the Pope's Deminions, and so to Bolognia, the second City under his Holiness.

ine

eat

ord

On

on

In

are

up

be fi-

d,

lk

2.

n-

e.

0

e,

0

e

.

In Bolognia are many things ob- Bolognia. fervable: To begin with the Churches: San Petronio, still unfinished. By the South-door, are three Ladies in Mezzo relievo, that founded it, and endowed it with Canons Regular. The Dominican's Church with the large Cloister. The Library is a fair Room, but few Books in it. The Cellar not fo great as that of St. John's in Parma; in one part is kept the Wine the Fathers fell to the Townsmen. which has a mixture of Water in it; but that for their own drinking, is in a distinct place, and without any Water. In the fecond Court of the Convent is a miraculous Well that was often dry, till St. Dominic gave it his Bleffing, and fince that, in the greatest Drought never wants Water. The Franciscan's Convent has a Noble Frontspiece, with fine Pillars towards the Street. At the Entrance, on a black Marble-Stone infixed in the Wall, is this Infeription, Sepul

Sepulchrum Accursii Gloffatoris Legum.

The Cloister is very large; for it generally contains 150 Fathers, belides Brothers to ferve them Near to it is the Hospital, called Hospi tale Peregrinorum, and belonging to the Convent, where is Conveniency for 70 Pilgrims together. All that come are entertained; and this being the great Road both to Loretto and Rome, it rarely wants Quefts.

La Carita is a pretty neat Church, and the Monastery has 30 Franciscan Fathers.

The Monastery of the Servites has a fair Cloifter with fifty Fathers.

The Monastery of the Augustins is well built, and contains fixty Fathers.

The Monastery of the Carmelites would be very confiderable in any other City than Bolognia,

where

ti t

iii

a

t

where the number of greater

eclipse it.

rs,

18

i.

ıg

e.

T.

d

0

St. Proculus is a neat Cloister of 30 Benedictines. Here is the Statue of Gratian, once a Monk of this House, in the farthest Court, who writ the Decretals.

The Church of St. Giovanni in Monte, belongs to St. John Lateran in Rome; adjoyning to it is a fair Cloister of Canons Regular.

The Churches of the *Theatins*, and *Madona di Galiera*, with Fathers of the Order of St. *Filippo Neri*, have not been long built.

St. Michaele in Bosco, seated on an Hill out of the City-Gates, has a little Chapel richly adorned. And in the Convent in the first Cloister, is excellent Painting in Fresco, by Guido Rheni, and other Masters. The Dormitory is very Noble, and seemed larger, as well as more beautiful, than that of the Dominicans, though there is much less number of Fathers, who have great Accommodations; they are thirty,

3 and

and the Lay-Brothers twenty. The Library is well filled with Books and curious Paintings in Fresco, and at the farther end is a Room full of Mathematical Instruments This Convent is of the Order of the White Benedictines or Olivetans their Gardens are situate on the fide of an Hill, upon a Declivity from their House. Hence is an admirable Prospect, reaching a great way on one fide into the Plain of Lombardy; but on the o ther, is choak'd up with the Apennine Mountains, that obstruct it In a clear Day one may not only fee Bolognia distinctly below, but Modena, and almost to Mantua, and other distant Places, and a vast number of Villa's, some near the City, but others many Miles remote.

In the Nunnery of Corpo di Christo, is kept the so much celebrated Cacharina di Bolognia, sitting in a Chair, dressed in her Nun's Habit; she has a Glory over her her Head, Rules in one Hand, and Crucifix in the other. Her Face and Hands look black.

In St. Paul's Church is an Altarpiece of Marble, curioufly wrought.

The Fathers are Theatins.

The

oks.

esco.

om

nts.

ans:

the

rity

an

the

0.

en-

it.

rly

ut

4.

aft he

di

e-

t-

er

T

T

St. Salvatore is a large handsom Church, the Convent for Canons Regulars, is stately. They have three Courts, the two inner spacious, with two Rows of Pillars in each.

The Charter-house, or Carthusian Monastery is a little Mile from Bolognia; there is a very neat Chapel, with a large Monastery for 48 Fathers. One of them courteoully shewed me all the Convent, Chapel, Sacrifty, with their rich Vestments and Plate, his own Apartment, where was a pretty Garden, two Chambers, one for Lodging, the other, Studying and Eating in, and a little Oratory for his private Devotions, the Foresteria, or Apartments for Strangers, their Gardens, that abound with Herbs and Fruits, Fruits, their *Pefceria*, or Fish-ponds, full of the best Fish, and the Offices belonging to the House.

The Capuchin's Convent is on a Hill somewhat higher than the Olivetan's, and near it; on the High Altar is a Crucifixion, by Guido Rheni, the best Picture he ever made.

In the Nunnery of the Monache Convertite, or converted Ladies, are generally 80 Nuns, that have renounced, and retired from the Pleasures of the World, to spend the remainder of their Lives in Penitence.

The School of the Fraternity of St. Joseph is admirably painted by Carrache.

Amongst other Buildings dedicated to Charity, are the Colledges of Cardinal Albernozzo and Montalte; the former is for the Spaniards his Countrey-men. Here they sell Wine, not only in wholefale, but retail, and have good Custom; for they paying no Datii

Q

A

ids.

Of.

П 2

li-

gh

/er

he

S,

Ve

he

ıd

e-

of

y

.

(or Custom) can afford it cheaper than others. The latter Colledge was founded by Pope Sixtus Quintus, for the Benefit of his native Countrey, the Province of Marca, and is dedicated to St. Anthony.

I was in this City upon the Feast of the Annunciation, which was obferved as a very great Holy-day; all the Altars of the Lady in the Churches were richly adorned, and those Churches dedicated to the Madona, dreffed in a very particular manner both within, and about the doors. Nay, the Madona's, at the corners of Streets, and on the Walls, were bedeck'd with Ribonds, Flowers, and other Ornaments, and had many Lights burning before them, and a more than orinary Devotion was paid to them.

After the Churches, I faw the following Palaces. That of the Pope's Legat, stands in the great Piazza, near St. Petronio; it is a large Pile of Build-

ry

RS

OUS

Building; in the middle part live the Senator, that is Governor of Bolognia. He is elected every two Months, and during his continuing in the Office, he refides in the Palace, at the expence of the City that keeps his Table, and has eight Gentlemen to wait upon him; he is chose out of the 24 Senators Here also are the Publick Notaries with the other Officers of the Co ty, and the Courts of Justice. In the upper Apartments keeps the Cardinal Legate; he has 100 Swiffers for his Guards, besides 60 In this Palace is the Cabinet and Study of Aldrovandus, a Bolognese Doctor of Physick. The first Room is a large Repository,& over the Door is writ in Capital Letters Koundiagnesov, a Collection of 712 Natural Rarities in little Glass-Bottles, with their Names. Here is also the Picture of a strange hairy Boy, and near it, of a Man and Woman, thus under-written, Huomo tutto peloso suo Padre, & Donna ly.

lives

r of

two

inu.

the

ity,

ors

ies

Ci-

In

the

ois.

60 bi-

a he

&

al

n

Donna barbata sua Madre. An hairy Man his Father, and a Woman with a Beard, his Mother. In the Room were, besides several curious Shells found on the Sea-coasts, and other marine Rarities, fuch as, unusual Fishes dried, Black Coral, &c. Stones, and pieces of Rocks diversly Veined, Urna antica de Toscani per li Sacrificii, an ancient Urn of the Toscanes for Sacrifice, several Sepulchral Urns, a Sepulchral Lamp, two Crocodiles of the River Nilus, a Cameleon, Draco in Bonon. Agro captus, Anno 1582. temp. Creationis Gregorii 13. fects that are worshipped by the Indians, a Stagg's Skin upon a Body of Wood, very large, and as high as I could lay my Hand over, a Dog-Fish, and several Petrefications. From hence I went up four or five steps into another Room, where is Aldrovandus's Study of Books; in that, and another joyning, and beyond, are his Manuscripts, where are two or three hundred

hundred large Books (fome Folio's, others Quarto's) all writ with his own hand; out of which he extracted the Quintessence for the great Volumes of his Natural History, With these are all the Stamps for the same Works, cut in Wood. In another Room are more Curiofities, fome natural, others artificial. Of the first fort, are the Stones; of the fecond, earthen Vessels made by the Indians of Porcellane, &c. and among these, an English Skycoloured Mugg with a Pewter Cover to it, and a dun Bottle with Arms on it, and the Potter's Name circumscribed; a compleat Collection of ancient Medals, two Italian Padlocks, one lined with Velvet, and indented both behind and before, the other neither, and very wide He that shewed them me, as also my Antiquary, would not allow that they were ordinarily used.

Before this Palace, and in the middle of the Piazza, is a fair Sta-

the distriction of the districti

tue of Neptune, with a Trident in his Hand.

his

ra-

eat

y. or

In

ſi-

al.

s; de

C.

The Palace of Campeggi, is a noble great Building, and has an excellent Hall; the other Rooms are ordinary, and not furnished; in this the Pope, the Emperor Charles the 5th. and Electoral Princes of Germany resolved on the Council of Trent, as by the Inscription over the Door in the great Hall in Capital Letters, it appeareth.

Concilii Tridentini Paulo iij. Pont.
Max. Bononiam Anno 1547.
translato, Patres ac Theologi,
præsentibus Legatis Jo. Maria
de Monte, & Marcello Cervino, Cardinalibus, in bac Aula
per Annum & amplius convenerunt, ac Concilii negotia pertractarunt.

That Door out of which came the Pope and the Emperor after they had determined to call the Council, was (as they fay) immediately

diately shut up, and no one since has ever passed through it; to the middle of the Door it is made up with Bricks.

la

B

di

in

to

0

il

The Palace of the Counts of Caprara, belongs to Three Brothers; Two of them in the Service of the Emperor in Germany. Here I was fliewed an Unicorn's Hom. and a choice Gallery of Pictures; some by Titian, others Guido Rhe. ni, &c. and feveral Sculptures curioufly wrought. In the next Room is more valuable Furniture; the Spoils of the Turks, taken by General Caprara in Hungary, a large weighty Standish of Silver, well gilt, with the Princess of Ragotzi's Arms, found in Teckly's Tent, with many Plates of the same Metal, and in the like manner, fixteen of the Janizaries Muskets, heavy, and carry much Powder and Ball, the Turks Bows and Arrows, many of their Scymitars, the Scabbards tipt with Silver and Gold, Hilts Agate, Blades thin and light, an Horse's Tail,

Tail, the Turk's Signal, Shields inlaid with Gold, rich Saddles and Bridles of Crimion-Velvet embroidered, and precious Stones work'd into them, Battle-Axes, Piffols and Muskets of their Officers, and much more of the like Trophies.

The Palace of the Count Ranuccio, is one of the greatest in Bolognia, Rooms stately, and some of them filled with excellent Pictures, and Paintings on the Ciel-

ings.

has nid-

ith

of

roice

re

m,

S;

11.

m

he

e.

e II

h

e

t

In the Palace of Count Pepoli, the Hall is painted by Canuti, an

eminent Bolognese.

In the Palace of *Mandini*, in his Oratory is our Saviour on the Crofs in Copper, much esteemed for the curious Work.

The Palace of the Marchefe di Tenara, has feveral good Pictures of Guido Rheni and Guarchini.

In the Palace of the Conte Favi, is rarely painted the whole History of Eneas, out of Virgil, in Fresco; it is like a continued Cornice that

goes round the Rooms; the Paint ing is old, but much esteemed.

I cannot but mention in the next place, the Silk-Mills, that are turned about by Water, and will twist each thirty pounds of Silk in a day; 'tis a new Invention, and lessens the number of Silk-work ers.

The University of Bolognia has been so famous, that I could not forbear visiting the great Schools; where, at the entrance in the Portico, I read an Inscription to the Memory of the Famous Taliace tius; of whom Hudibras wittily fays,

So Learned Taliacotius from The brawny part of Porter's Bum Cut Supplemental Noses, which Would last as long as Parent's Breech; But when the Date of Nock was out, Off dropp'd the Sympathetick Snout.

Here is an handsom Court, with a neat pretty Chapel,

well

r

O

L

A tl

C

tl

d

fe

tl

re

tl

ta ir

fe

0

h

F

2

9

the

are

Wil

k in

and

ork.

has

not

ols;

01-

the

ice

h;

u

well painted, two Rows of Pillars round the Building, one above the other, and proper Schools for Arts, Law, and Physick, besides a good Anatomy-School. The Walls in the Schools, and elsewhere in the Colledge, are full of the Arms of those that have been Students. The University, I was told by a Student of it, did not flourish at prefent fo much as it has done; that there are not above three hundred Scholars; which he imputed to the restraint has been of ate laid upon them, the Cardinal-Legate having taken away that liberty which was indulged, of wearing Arms, Differences and Quarrels fometimes arifing betwixt them and the Gentlemen of Bolognia, which occasioned many that would otherwise have come hither to fludy, to go to Parma, Padua, and elsewhere. He also told me, there never was any good Agreement betwixt the Legate and Signori of Bolognia, the one encroaching on the other, and

often enterfering; the Signari looking on themselves, though subject to the Pope, yet because of their reserved Priviledges, to be in many things exempt from the Le

gantine Jurisdiction.

This City lies at the End of Lombardy, and Bottom of the Apennines, the second Town of the Pope's Dominions, and is most faithfully devoted to the Interest of the Church; 'tis long two miles, and one and an half broad. It is built much on Arches, and very populous, infomuch that 'tis said there are 100000 Souls in it, and that 30000 are constantly employ'd on the Silk Manusacture, notwithstanding the Silk-Mills.

Leaving Bolognia, to go to Rome by the way of Loretto, the first City I came to, was Imola, where there was nothing more remarkable, than an excellent Picture in the Dominican's Church, of St. O-

fora, by L. Carrachio.

Imola.

inb.

eof

e in

Le.

of

the

oil ell

es,

21

ry id

d d

1.

Faenza is such another little Ci-Faenza.

ty. Here the Domo is an handsom great Church. About half a Mile from the City is a Convent of Capuchins, and in their Chapel a most rare Piece by Guido Rheni, of the Blessed Virgin, with our Saviour in her Arms, and St. Catharine worshipping him. These two Cities are under the Government of the Cardinal Legate of Bolognia, and in each a Palace for him.

Cesena is a City in the Romagna, Cesena at some distance from which, on a high Mountain, is a great Place of Devotion, call'd Sancta Maria de Monte, where it is pretended many Miracles are wrought.

Savignano is a little walled Vil-Savignano. lage, where has been a strong Ca-

file.

Rimini is a fmall City, which I Rimini faw only in transitu; but was told it was remarkable only for one of the General Councils held here. About sixteen years since there happened so great an Earthquake in

K 2

this City, that it threw down the Walls, Palace, and Domo, with many Dwelling-Houses, that have been since re-built.

Catholica.

Catholica is a little Village fome Miles farther, has few Houses, and People miserably poor. On a Marble-Stone infixed in the Wall of the Chapel is this Inscription, giving a particular Account of the Original of its Name.

Anno Reparatæ Salutis 309. Liberio Pont. Max. Constantio Imp. Cum Hæreticorum fraudibus ingemiscens orbis Terrarum Se Arrianum esse miratus est, Ex quadringentis Episcopis ad Synodum Ariminensem convocatis Perpauci Orthodoxi in hunc locum ventitantes, Ut seorsimab Arrianis Sacra facerent Et Catholica Communione Catholicos impestirent, Occasionem præbuerunt ut vicus ipse Catholica nuncuparetur, Cujus Nominis rationem, & totius rei geftie Memoriam Cxfar Cardinalis Baronius Annalibus Ecclefiafticis infernit. Bernarhe

th

ve

ne

nd

rne

.

6.

a.

į.

0-

at

05

gt

r,

18

1-

r-

Bernardinus Cardinalis Spada,
Ad Peregrinantium Pietatem eruendam,
Amoremą; suum erga patriam Provinciam testandum,
Hoc posito Marmore, indicavit

Anno Domini 1637.

It is fituate near the Sea-fide, as is Pefaro, which is a pretty little Pelaro. City, where are feveral good Chur-The Piazza is ches and Palaces. neat and beautiful, having much good Building in it; in the middle is a fine Fountain, that by many Spouts always casts Water. to it is a Statue in white Marble, of Pope Vrban the 8th. fitting in his Pontificalibus, and giving his Paternal Benediction. It is well wrought. This City is governed by a Cardinal-Legate, and in his absence by a Monseignor Vice-Legate. Hither come up many Barks with Merchandizes from Venice, and other Parts, by a little River, or cut Canal.

K 3

Seni-

134

Senigallia.

Senigallia is a walled City, with fome few Guns on the Bastions; it is but small; though it has a Pon and Mole into the Sea, yet the Mouth is so narrow, that only Barks can come into it, and Ships ride at Anchor sive Miles from it.

lia

B

0

k

f

to

0

to

21

e

0

Ancona is an handsom City, and one of the best Ports the Pope has

on the Adriacick Sea.

Loretto.

Ancona.

Thence I went to Loretto, a City near the Sea, and feated on an Hill, compassed about with a good strong Wall, and provided with fome Arms for Defence against Enemies either by Sea or Land. The Inhabitants are miferably poor, notwithstanding the constant great Refort of Strangers, a good part of whom are only Pilgrims, who are entertained for three days gratis at the Hospital, and afterwards as many more (if they stay so long) by the Church. The chiefest Trade feems to be of Chaplets of Beads and Medals; most of the Shops in the great Street, are only for fuch

ith

; it

ort

the

nly

ips

t.

nd

has

Ci.

an

od ith E.

he

ot-

at

of

re

at

2-

le

ds

os

or

fuch fort of Commodities, and into them Strangers are importunately invited. Before the Domo is an handsome spacious Fiazza, the Buildings about it not finished, but well defigned. In them live the Governor and Monfeignors, the Bishop, 21 Canons, 20 Jesuits, who are the Penitentiaries, 78 Chaplains that are daily employed in faying Masses that have been given to be faid in the Holy House, and divers Officers belonging to it. In the midst of the Piazza is a curious Fountain with feveral fine Jettoes, casting out Water continually; and betwixt it and the Domo, an excellent Statue in Brass of Sixtus Quintus sitting in Pontificalibus, in the posture of giving his Blefling. At the entrance into the Church, over the West-door, is this Inscription in Gold-Letters, on a black Marble-Stone,

> Deiparæ Domus in qua Verbum Caro factum est. K. 1

The Domo is graceful, and in it. under the great Cupola is the Santa Cafa, or Holy House, cased with Marble, on which, in Bass Relief are represented the Histories of the Old and New Testament. Within the House seemed of Brick; but upon more particular examination! found it of little Stones in the form of Brick, cemented together, and some of a more irregular The Window through which the Angel Gabriel came with the Annunciation, looks on the High Altar of the Church, the Tabernacle being placed against it; and it is cased about with Silver. There are now 3 Doors into this Holy House, made for the conveniency of devout Persons, and for the Priest's better coming to the Lamps behind the Altar. The Holy House is of an oblong Form; in it are constantly burning above 20 Lamps in great Vessels of Gold or Silver, besides several Wax-Tapers, To the Wall are fixed many large eces

de

C

ly the think to out The

it,

nta ith

lief

he

in, out

n.i he

lar gh th

r. is

ľ

ė

Pieces of Silver finely wrought, that have been Presents to the Madona. On the North-fide, in a Cup-board of Silver, are kept the Dishes that were found in this Holy House, when brought hither by the Angels; among them, is one, that feems to have been more used than the others; and therefore tuey fay, our Lord, the Bleffed Virgin, and St. Joseph used to eat together in it; 'tis now covered on the outfide with Silver, with this, From the fame Repository. They also shew a piece of Wood with Stars painted on it, which they fay, was part of the Covering of the Holy House (fince taken down) on both which (as well as the Walls of this House) all Persons rub their Beads and Medals. The Roof was taken down fome years fince by the Order of the Pope, as conceiving it not able to bear the weight of those many massive Lamps that were given to burn always in this House. Behind

hind the Altar (which is of Silven as are the Grates about it, and the little Doors that there open) is the Image of the Virgin, in Cedar, with her Son in her Arms, wrought by S. Luke: their Faces look extreamly black, occasioned by the Age of the Wood, &the constant burning of h many Lights, which even tarnil the Silver. These Images are dress in rich Vestments of embroidered Silk, and when I faw them, had 20000 Pearls work'd in, and fe down before with 3000 Diamond in fix Rows. On their Heads are two rich Royal Crowns befet with Diamonds. Near the Madona, are two Angels; that on the right hand, is all of pure Gold, on a Pedestal of Silver, with an Heart also of Gold in its Hand, close fet with Pearls and Diamonds; the great Diamond in the middle, weighs 42 grains, and if it had not a little Flaw in it, that alone were worth 40000 Crowns. On the Top of the Heart is a Lamp of Gold

Go En fo to al un

m th tv A a T

PI

1

Ven

the

the

vich by

nly

the fo

4

G'd

d

क क

地山地

n

e

Gold always to burn; for the Q. of England, who gave this Angel, alfo gave 200 Crowns for her Lamp to burn for ever, which is the ufual Sum to found one. The Heart unfcrews in the middle, and was made hollow, hereafter to receive that of the Royal Presenter. Betwixt the Angel's Legs are the Arms of England, and over them a Crown of Gold befet with Rubies. The Angel in Gold, without the Pedestal, weighs twelve Pounds. This Present was made at Rome, and brought hither by three Prelates, and presented after a more glorious manner than ever any. It was fet the 22d. of Octob. 1687, in the Morning, in the Hall of the Palace for an hour, that all Persons, who pleased, might see it; afterwards was conducted by the Governor, the aforenamed Prelates, the Bishop, Canons, and others belonging to the Church, affifting in the Solemnity, and carrying it to this Place where it now is, the great

great Guns discharging, and there appearing all possible Signs of Re-It cost 50000 Crowns joycing. The Virgin fent the Queen in re turn, one of her Vefts of Silk hand fomly embroidered, not very rich nor valuable in it felf; but coming from thence, and having her Bo nediction, made it very acceptable. On the left hand, opposite to this Angel, is another of Silver, with a Heart of Gold stuck with Diamonds, the Gift of the late Dutchess of Modena, the Queen's Mother. Before these Images hang II Gold Lamps, the biggest of which was given by the Duke of Modena, who brought it the last year himself, as he went to Rome; it cost 10000 Crowns, and he gave 200 to keep it burning for ever. Of Silver, there are above as many more, all Gifts to the Lady. These are the most remarkable in the Holy House; to mention the rest particularly, were difficult, they being hung as thick together as can be, and all

of

of s

ne

up

in

cei

wh

to

no

fee

th

na

th

W

th

pa

tl tl

tl

g

П

V d

e

a

2

(

ly.

here

Re

rend-

ich,

ing Be

taite

er,

ite n's

og of

of

11

0

e,

Y

of great massive Silver. The Chimney of the Holy House is all stopt up excepting the lower part, and in it is placed a great Chest to receive Alms. The Foundations. which Laffels fays, were shewn him to be fuch, as if only let down, not built here, are now not to be feen; for there is a new Pavement that obstructs the Sight. Devotionaries are constantly going round the Holy House on their Knees, which is esteemed meritorious, But this is a fmall Extravagancein comparison of those committed within the Holy House, where they kiss the Walls, lick the Bricks with their Tongues, rub their Beads against them; and having taken the measure or compass of the Chapel with Thred, afterwards make Girdles thereof, which, they fay, are efficacious against Witchcraft, and all manner of Ills. In the Church are many Confession-Seats for most of the Nations of Europe, and are distinguished by a Writing, thus;

is

h

m ti

W

m Fi

3

C L

P

is

M

be

go ly

ar

be

L

ar

m

6

ar

o

th

in

15

Pro Natione Italica, &c. From the Holy House I went to see the Treasury, and by the affishing of an English Jesuite, had oppor tu ty to inform my felf of man things there, where the great dive fity of choice, precious Presents con ferved in it, were very furprizing The Cieling is curioufly painted Pomerania. To begin my short Re lation of what I remember to him feen, I must not omit the Giftel our Queen Henrietta Maria, of a Heart in pure Gold, with Jefu Maria in Diamonds. The great piece of a Rock with 150 Emerald to be feen on the outside, be thides those that may be within, the Gift of Ph. IV. of Spain. An Altacloth with Flowers and Figure made with Pearls and little Div The Queen of Sueden Crown and Scepter that she les at her going first to Rome. the Pearl of a large fize, having the Images of the Madona and he Son, cast into the Holy House, as TOIL

the

ne

100

201

Ve

ing by

Re-

fu

ea Hd

be the

tar

ire

Dia

en

left

Ind

ing

her

25

is there affirmed, by an unknown hand; which they reckon the more miraculous, because they say Artists agree it was not possible to be wrought into fuch a Figure; but must needs be natural, because no File or other Instrument can touch a Pearl; though with whatfoever confidence this is affirmed, the Ladies Pearl-Neck-laces, where the Pearls are bored before threded. is a clear contradiction thereof. Many more than thefe I faw ; but being less considerable, as foon forgot. This Treasure encreases daily, and the present Riches of it are incredible; for all that are able. bestow great Presents upon this Lady of Loretto; as, Neck-laces, and Bracelets of Pearls and Diamonds, Hearts of Gold, Medak. &c. Many present her with Rings and precious Jewels, as a Token of their espousing her. She hath at this day above fifty Gowns, all of inestimable value. The Treasure is opened twice a day, half an hour

at each time for Pilgrims, and other Persons to behold, not only to excite Piety and Devotion, but the

fel

the

the

Ar

Th

ha

thi

Su

a :

the

fer

ing

fer

Wi

bu

ed

W

W fo

W lit

ha ch

d

S

te h

making the like Oblations.

The Palace here was built at first for a Defence to the Holy House and therefore the Walls were made very thick. I was in the Jesuiter Colledge and Library, and thence faw the Place two miles distant where the Angels fet the Holy House, near the Sea-side, when they first brought it into Italy; the Compass of it is still mark'd out by Walls erected there. In part of the Palace is the Armory, where are feveral votive Arms of Princes, Generals, &c. The Holy House has never bought any; h there are none in this Armory, but what have been brought by fuch, or some other Accident. The greatest number of them were belonging to the Turks, who, coming to fack the Holy House, and carry away the Treasure, as soom as they Landed, fo disagreed among themfelves her

ex-

irft

ıfe,

ide

tes

100

int ly

en y

In y, of y

felves, that feveral were killed in the Quarrel; the rest returned to the Ships, leaving many of their Arms behind, and afterwards five Thousand perished in the Sea. They have made two other Attempts on this Treasure, but with no better Success. The Jefuite shewed me a great Bomb, and told me, that the Turks (who have fometimes fent Presents to the Lady, pretending at least, a Veneration for her,) fent once a vast great Wax-Candle, with this Bomb in the middle, to burn before her Image; they lighted the Candle accordingly, and when it had burnt to the Bomb, it went out; they lighted it again, and fo for 3 or 4 times; but still it went out; at which, examining a little, they perceived fomething hard, and that it was this Bomb charged, and then imputed the miraculous Deliverance to the Lady's Protection of her House. This Story, I must own, the Father related with great Modesty, telling me he had it by Tradition, not read it 10

w

th

Al

th

th

an

ex C

ta

fn

m

B th

Jan co p v t

i

ť

in any Author. While I am mentioning these Arms, I cannot forber taking notice of two Turkish Stand ards in the Church; one fixed to the Wall at the South-end of the cross-Isle, taken at Barkan by the King of Poland, from the Grand Vizier, and by him fent hither: the other hangs from the top of the Rail and Balaster of the Case of the Holy House, taken from the Vizier at Buda, brought his ther, and presented by the Prime of Newburgh. I went afterwards into the Cantina, or Cellar, famous for its great Vessels; I drank three feveral forts of Wine out of the fame. In the Spiceria I faw R. Urbin's fine Pots. The Revenues of the Holy House are considerable as is necessary for the defray of all the Expences incident to it; all the Country indeed about (a rich, fertile Soil, and abounding with Corn, Wine and Oil) belongs to it; fo the Annual Income in Lands is betwixt 26, and 27000 Crowns, and the Expence 38, or 39000. To discharge mi

bear

ind.

to

the

the

and

er;

afe

mC

hi-

nce rds

ous 'ee

he

7.

of

e,

ull ne

h,

h

which, besides the aforesaid Lands, they are help'd by the Charity and Alms of those that come to visit the Madona, received in two Chests, that are opened but twice a year, and then not without the Pope's express Breve read publickly in the Church, when they generally find toooo Crowns more.

Going from Loretto to Macerata, I passed through Recanati, a Recanati. small City whereto Loretto formerly belonged. Macerata is the Macerata. chief City of the Province of Marca, and Loretto was subject to this Bishop, till Sixtus Quintus made that a City. Here is an handform Piazza, and neat Domo. The Fefuites Church and Colledge are At a Side-Altar of the Franciscan's Church, dedicated to S. Trophimus, I faw two Collects that were to be faid to that Saint for the Cure of the Gout (either Chiragra or Podagra) and the Rubrick informed me, that whofover, being froubled with that Distemper,

should say three Pater-Nosters, three Ave's, and those Collects to the Saint, would infallibly be cured In the Parochial Church of St. George in this City, is also a Madona, that works Miracles.

Telentino.

At Tolentino, visiting the Church of St. Nicholas, I was assured, that Saint's Arm enchased in Silver, and kept as an holy Relick in a Chapel there, wrought divers Miracles; particularly, never failed to predict any Calamity impending the Church, such as the Wars of the Turks against the Christians, and the like, by sweating Blood; Which Relation, with other Matters, when I came into the Chapel, were consirmed to me by the following Inscription, that I took off one of the Walls.

D. O. M.

Quia hic vixit ac obiit Tolentina, Assertus Ex Castro Sancli Angeli Fermaria Diacessis. Clarus y.

hree

the

red.

orge

that

rch

hat

and

pe

es;

lia

he

he

nd

ch

s,

TC

18

10

į

Clarus Parentibus, sed clarior Pietate, Primum Canonicus, mox Eremitanus,

Semper Sanctus. Solo pane vivit, & frigida, Meritis ac Virtutibus insignis.

Multos è carcere, plures ex ultimo Supplicio,

Septem è Sepulchro, innumeros è Purgatorio,

Alterum è Limbo, alterum deniq; ab inferis

Revocavit.

Effractam & extinctam Lampadem integram & micantem,

Arida in Aquam, Aquam in Merum, Panes in Rosas, Aves assas in vivas convertit,

Supernorum conscius, futurorum præscius,

Sæpius orando.

Stellæ ductum, Dæmonum flagra, Aligerûm cantus, Deiparæ afpectum, Christi in Hostia præfentiam.

L 3

Mori-

Moriturus deniq; Augustini, Monicæ, ac Salvaton intuitum excepit.

Demum Septuagenarius fere decessit, Miraculorum 301 testimonio illustra Ecclesia: Patronus ab Eugenio quaru deelaratus.

Illico pellit Schismata, firmat Ecclesiam,

Cujus futuras Calamitates
Recenti interdum Sanguinis effusion
In suis Brachiis præluget.
Hunc ergo
Cole Hospes, ut sis Sospes.

In another Chapel, near to this, is his Tomb, where are a vast number of Waxen Voto's. And under his Picture, that hangs on one side of the same, three Lamps burning before it, Iread this.

Hæc Imago Sancti Nicolai Tolentin. abunde sudavit in Morte Eugenii Papæ quarti.

The

ble

th

Fe

211

in

p

A

a

in I aly.

atori

effit.

arti

Éc.

one

The Priests of this Church give blessed bread of St. Nieholas, which they assimplified in a fure Remedy in Fevers, and a Piece thrown into an House on Fire, extinguishes it immediately.

Climbing up the Apennines, I passed by Muccia Castello, an Ho-Steria, afterwards by Cafa Nova, another, and fo to Foligni, a City Feligni, in the Province of Ombria, and Dutchy of Spoleto, Subject to the Governor of Perugia. It lies among these Mountains. The Domo in the Piazza is unfinished, large and dark, and the neatest Church is that of the Franciscans. In that of the Nun's, called La Contessa, is an incomparable Picture, by Raphael, of a Madona in the Clouds, and Saints abour her.

Spoleto is a City at the end of a Spoieto fweet, fertile, and pleasant Vale, from it taking the Name of the Vale of Spoleto; the Domo is large and handsome. In the Piazza is a good Fountain. Over the Apennines

L 4

 Ω ill

Terni.

Still, I came to Terni, a small City anciently called Interanna, and the Citizens, I observed, in their pub lick Infcriptions, at this day, write themselves Interamnenses. The De mo is neat. In the Piazza is a Fountain, and Pyramid erected to the Memory of the present Pope Innocent XI. Near to it, is a Column which looks like a piece of Antiquity. I enquired of fome Priests and others, what Tradition they had among them of it? They told me, it belonged to the Family of the Colonna's, and they knew nothing more.

giv

the

his

ani

de

no

for

w

C

hi

di

pa bu

CO

given

Narni.

Nami I saw only in transitu. There is a very great Jetto of Wa-

ter in the Market-place.

Otricoli.

Otricoli is a City in the Terra Sabina Here I passed through a Skirt of that Countrey, and thence came into the Campania di Roma, which brought me to Civita Castellana, a very ancient City, seated on an high Rock, heretosore the Republick of the Veientes, and

Civita Castel-

ity

the

ob.

ite

00:

inhe

10-

nn

tils

y

of

).

u.

1-

4

3

given with the Dutchy of Castro to the Duke of Parma, by a Pope of his Family, he paying a certain annual Tribute, which not being demanded during that Pope's Life, nor required by his Successor, was for many years never paid; but when Urban VIII. came to the Chair, fearching the Archives of his Revenue, found this Tribute due, and that it had never been paid, demanded it with the Arrears; but the Duke of Parma chose rather to re-deliver the Dutchy, than come to fuch an Account. In the Domo, at the West-end, I saw two great black Stones infixed in the Wall, with this Circumscription.

Immanes & Sævi Tyr anni hos Lapides pedibus Sanctorum Martyrum alligabant.

and was told, devout Persons were wont to kis them. Behind the Domo is a strong Fort.

The Great Duke of Florences Dominions are near adjoyning they being parted from the Popes only by the Mountains.

Via Flaminia.

Rome.

From hence the Via Flaminia which continues still well paved with a fort of broad Pebble,

Mr. Lassels, in his Voyage of

a m

is

tl

lo

O

it

tl

g

R

0

a

G

Q

od

P

brought me to Rome.

Italy, has been so particular in his Description of Rome, and acquaint ing his Reader with the many glorious Titles that have been, and

are still given to this great City, that what he has done may reafe nably be thought sufficient to se

perfede the Endeavours of any coming after him. I confess, then is no room to add more on the latter Subject, though the former's fo copious, that (without any de

tracting from his Accuracy) a curious Observer may yet find Mat-

ter to fill up his Journals; especially fince Travellers Observations

do as much differ as their Genius's, and what one flights as trivial, escapes ce's

ıg;

e's

ia,

red

es,

0

bis

nt-

10-

nd

ty,

ſv.

ny

ere at-

ris

le-

at-

ci.

ons s's,

al,

escapes not the other's Notice. This is most apparent, where Travellers are of different Religions; the Roman Catholick shall think it his duty to conceal the groffer Superstitions of the Church of Rome, while the Protestant (otherwise concerned at them than he is) shall conclude it his to expose them; and it is probable, upon such Principles as this, the greater part of what follows, is now remarked, and was omitted in the other Work. But be it from what it will, without farther Address, I shall proceed to give fome Account of the Churches, with the Relicks I faw in Among the Churches of Rome, there are Seven, that are called The Seven Churches, by way Seven Churof Eminency above the rest, and ches. are esteemed comparatively more facred, as being the Repositories of the richest Treasure the Church of Rome has in its Relicks; which draws the greater concourse of People to them to offer their Devotions.

ons, especially the Pilgrims, to whom it is imputed as meritoriou to visit the seven Churches. Then are St. John Lateran, St. Peter in the Vatican, St. Paul, St. Marythe greater, St. Laurence without the Walls, St. Sebastian, and the Hohl Cross in Hierusalem.

W

W

t

li

V

f

v

(I V

i

S.J. Lateran.

St. John Lateran is a great Strudure, and fo ancient, that it is called the Mother of all the Churches in the World. Besides what Lassels mentions to be in it, I say in the Cloysters a large Marble Stone supported by four Pillars, faid tobe the measure of the just height of our Saviour, and no Man was ever exactly the fame. I wanted about my Hand's breadth. Stone is there fixed in the Wall, on which the Souldiers cast Lots for Christ's Seamless Garment, and is thus superscribed, Super Vestem me am miserunt sortem. A Pillar divided, that was rent at our Lord's Crucifixion, inscribed, Petræ scissa erant. An old Altar of Marble, where

ly.

rious hefe

r in

v the

the Toly

tru-

ti hur-

hat

faw

ble-

faid

ght

W25 tel

The

on for

is

me

di-

ďs

Ta

le,

ere

where a Priest celebrating Mass, who dis-believ'd Transubstantiation, the Hoft, after Confecration, falling out of his hands, for his Conviction, broke an Hole through the Altar-stone, yet to be seen, and falling against one of the Pilasters, which supported it, caused an effufion of Blood, the Stain whereof still remains. The Porphyry-Chair open in the Seat, where the Popes fit for their Humiliation when they come in Procession to take possession of this Church, which is the Pope's Episcopal See. Near to St. John's is Constantine's Bapti- Constantine's stery, where I saw on Easter-day Baptistery. fix Tews baptized. They were adult Persons, clad in white, and after their Baptism, walk'd in Procession with Tapers and Beads in their Hands, and little Medals and Crucifixes hanging over their Necks, to St. John Lateran's. The fame Day at Vespers the Capella Pontificia was held at St. John's, where most of the Cardinals then in Rome,

were

were present, and I had the Honour to wait on Cardinal Howard thither. The Relicks hereaster named, were at that time shewed to the Cardinals and Company.

1. The Heads of St. Peter and St. Paul.

2. Some of the Blood of St. Philippo Neri.

3. Some of the Blood of S. Carlo Borromeo.

4. The Bones and Veil of S.Barbara.

5. The Head of Zacharias, Father of St. John the Baptist.

6. The Head of St. Pancratius, the Martyr, out of which issued Blood three days, while this Church was burning by the Hereticks.

7. Part of the Shoulder-Bone of St. Laurence.

8. The Girdle of St. Mary Mag-

9. The Cup out of which Poifon was given, by the Command of Domitian, to St. John the Evangelist, gelist, to drink, but could not hurt him.

10. The Chain wherewith he was bound when fent from Ephesus to Rome.

11. His Garment, which being laid over three dead Men, they prefently recovered.

12. A Tooth of St. Peter.

13. The Ashes and Girdle of S. J. Baptist.

14. A Garment of the Bleffed Virgin.

15. A Shirt she made for our Sa-

16. The Linen our Saviour ufed when he washed his Disciples Feet.

17. The Red Garment Pilate commanded to be put on him, and is tinged with his Blood.

18. The Sponge which was filled with Vinegar for him to drink.

19. The Linen wherewith his Face was covered in the Sepul-chre.

20. Some

20. Some of the Water and Blood that iffued out of his Side.

It is declared by the Pope's Bull, that every time these Relicks are shewn, those that come far to see them, shall have Indulgences for 12000 years, and as many Quarentines with the Remission of the third part of their Sins.

Scala Santa.

A little West of this Church, is the Scala Santa, the Stairs our Saviour went up into the Judgment-Hall; they are of white Marble; on one of them, 'tis generally believed fome of our Saviour's Blood dropt after his scourging; it is covered with a Brass Grate, through which, a Hole is wore in the Step, by devout rubbing of Beads, &c. but no Stain that I could perceive, though the Roman Catholicks faw it plainly. Discoursing of these Stairs, how they had been preferved, and brought hither, Cardinal Howard ingenuously confessed to is

e

me, they were not the true Stairs our Lord went up into the Judgment-Hall; He faid, the Error was not discovered for some time after they were fix'd here, and the People possessed with an Opinion they were the true Stairs; and then it was not thought advisable to undeceive them, their Devotion being however very commendable. All go up them on their Knees, and the Devout fay an Ave Maria, and kifs each Step; they descend by others on each fide. At the Top of them is a little Chapel, called Sandum Sanctorum, where are kept many Relicks, and over the Altar is a miraculous Picture of Christ, begun (as their Tradition fays) by S. Luke, who, praying he might make it like, after his Prayers, found it finished. The Frame is of Gold, and fet with precious Stones.

St. Peter's Church is counted St Peter's the fecond of the feven; but it Church ought to have the preference of all the rest, considered in it self, did

M

not Antiquity give it to St. John's. The magnificent Front, the Rows of Pillars before it, on both fides four Rows, each with the middle wide enough for Coaches to drive up, and pass by one another; the Guglia, with a piece of the Cross in that of Brass upon it, the Fountains always playing, the Afcent to the Portico, the Figures of the Twelve Apostles over it, the Side-Chapels in the Church, the Canopy over the great Altar, supported by four wreathed Pillars, all of Corinthian Brass, taken by Orban VIII. of the Family of the Barberini, from the Doors of the Pantheon, which gave such Discontent to the People, as occasioned this Pasquinade, Quod non fecerunt Barbari, fecit & ipse Barberinus. The Pontifical Chair, within which is faid to be the very Chair of St. Peter, supported by four Fathers, S. Athanafius, S. Chryfostom, S. Ambrofe, and S. Augustine, two of the Latin, and two of the Greek Church; who hold

Ws

les

dle

ve

he

os

n-

nt he

e-

0-

ed

0-

II.

i,

n, ne

i-

i,

1-

0

0-

ad

d

od

hold their Hands to the Chair; they are Coloffean Statues, and all of Corinthian Brass; the extraordinary fine Painting, and rich Gilding of this Church; and laftly, the wonderful Cupola of the same Dimensions with the Pantheon, the great Ball over it, that will contain Thirty Persons, are all so well described by Mr. Lassels, that I cannot add to what he has faid of them. The whole deferves, as he fays, to be accounted the Eighth Wonder of the World, a most stupendious piece of Architecture. Indeed there is one Statue in this Church, of which Lassels is wholly filent, though it feemed to me worthy observation. A little before you turn out of the Body of the Church to the cross-Isle, is a Statue in Brass of St. Peter sitting in his Chair, and one Foot hanging a little over the Pedestal. Hither People are conftantly flocking, and having prayed before (or to) the Statue, kifs the Foot, and put their M 2 Heads

Heads under it, in token of their Submission to S. Peter and his Succeffors. This Statue is the fame Bras as that of Jupiter Capitolinus, which stood in the Times of Paganism in the Capitol, and is now new cast into S. Peter's Figure. I was affured there are Indulgences granted to fuch as pay those Respects to it before-mentioned. That which gave the first Hint to the erecting this Churchin fuch a magnificent manner, is remarkable; Paul III. faying to the Cardinals, who were discoursing in commendation of the modern publick Buildings in Rome, That for his part, he knew none that came near to the Pantheon of the old Romans; which being afterwards accidentally told to Michael Angelo di buona Ruota (no less an Architect than Painter) he despised the Pantheon, and faid, That was fuch a Building, he would undertake to fet it in the Air; which was carried back to the Pope, who fent for him, and after eir

ac-

me

us,

Pa.

W

ces

Re-

nat

he

g.

c;

ls,

n-

ld-

rt,

to

15:

al-

na

an

on,

g,

he

to

nd

er

after having confidered what he proposed, resolved the Model for this Bafilica. In the Old Church of St. Peter, now under this, are still many Altars, where Priests daily fay Mass. There are several Histories in Baffo Relievo, and the Tombs of divers Popes and Cardinals. In one little Chapel is a Picture of the Bleffed Virgin, affirmed to have been formerly placed over the Doors of the Old Church. where Boys playing at Ball together, one losing often, began to imprecate, and fwear, and in great indignation cast his Ball against the Wall, which hitting this Picture o'er one of the Eyes, there dropp'd five Drops of Blood. The Stones whereon they fell are preferved in this Chapel, infixed in the Wall, and covered with Grates, through which Persons rub their Beads; by the frequency whereof, the Stones are much hollowed, and feem to have wore away the Tincture of Blood; for I could not per-

perceive it. On Easter-Monday, the Capella Pontificia was held at S. Peter's. At the Vespers, and from the Sacristies were exhibited many Relicks; the chiefest were,

An Arm of S. Andrew.

of Canterbury, and Martyr.

The Head of S. Sebastian.

The Head of S. James the Mar-

The Shoulder of S. Christopher.

A pair of Pincers with which the Primitive Christians were tore in pieces.

S. Veronica's Handkerchief.

The Head of the Lance that pierced Christ's Side.

Two authentick Pieces of the Cross, all enchased in Gold, and some of them beset with Precious Stones.

There were at this time on the H. Altar a Cross, and fix Candle-flicks, all of massie Gold.

These Relicks were exhibited to the People on all sides, and great Devotion appeared in them; especially when the four last were shewn, all falling down on their Knees, and striking their Breasts; these were exposed longest to them, and often elevated.

lay,

and

ted

e,

ор

ar-

ch

re

at

1e

d

IS

The Church of S. Paul, the third The Church of the Seven, is a Mile out of Rome, of S. Paul. built by Constantine the Great, over that place where S. Paul's Head was miraculously found. Here are four handsome Rows of Pillars, 90 in all, the Body wide, and no side-Altars. Many Holy Relicks are here kept; and on a little Altar, fomething distant from the great one, is the miraclous Cross that spoke to S. Bridget. The Church

is 120 paces long, and 80 wide.

Santa Maria maggiore, S. Mary S. Maria magthe greater, is the Fourth; it was giore. built by Gio. Patritio Romano, and his Wife; who, having no Chil-M 4 dren, dren, made the Bleffed Virgin their Heir, and spent all they had in Honour of her. Paul the Vth's. Chapel is very neat, and his Statue in Brass curiously wrought. The Chapel dedicated to the Holy Sacrament, is large, and has excellent Painting in it. There is kept the Body of S. Matthias the Apoftle, and many Relicks. There is a Chapel also built by Sixtus Quintus, where under the Altar, in another little inward Chapel, is (as they say) the true Præsepe, or Manger in which our faviour took his first Lodging after he came into the World; it is now so immured, it cannot be feen, by the Command of one of the Popes, who forefaw the Devotion of those that came to fee it, was not like, in time, to leave any part of it entire. The Representation of it is there in Basso Relievo, the Manger with a Child in it, Foseph and Mary worshipping, and some Beasts lying 'Tis probable the true Manger

H

P

ttes

ger was not like one of ours; the Custom of the East, in feeding their Cattel, differing from that with us; for they give them their Hay, &c. on the Ground. Besides, the Greek, er Ty patry, rendered in the Latine, in Præsepi, and in English, in the Manger, is derived from φάρω, edo, comedo, ibi enim pascitur Jumentum, says the Interpreter; fo that it can be understood to describe no more, than where the Cattel are fed. And If. Cafaubon will have it to fignifie only a Stable where Cattel stand; and to this the Story best agrees, which gives the Reason of their laying him in the φάτνη, because there was no room (not in the Stable, but) in the Inn. Ham. An. Before the West End of this Church, is an handsome Square, and a great Column, with the Effigies of the Bleffed Virgin in Brafs gilt, which Column stood formerly in the Forum Romanum. At the East-End, and facing the Via Felice, is a Guglia,

lia, fet up by Sixtus Quintus, supported in the Basis by four Lionsin Brass, and adorned with many Hieroglyphicks.

S. Laurence.

The Fifthof the Seven Churches, is S. Laurence, without the Walls, lying near the Via Tiburtina, and built also by the Emperor Constantine. Before the High Altar are many Lamps continually burning, and this written,

Hoc sub fornice jacent Corpora S. S.

Stephani Proto-martyris, Laurentii Diaconi, & Justini Presbyteri Matr. Ubiest quotidie à summis Pontissicibus Concessa Indulgentia Plenaria.

In one of the Side-Walls, is a Stone infixed, thus inscribed,

Lapis Super quem positum fuit Corpus assatum S. Laurentii Martyris.

up.

sin

ny

les,

ls,

nd

ire

g,

us

10

u

The Stone is fomething stained, and faid to be fo there only where the Saint's Body touched. At the East-End, is a Stone-Chair, where the Pope fits when he vifits this Church. I faw divers Perfons of both Sexes, fit in it fuccessively, touched the Back-part with their Heads, kiffed the Arms, then rose, and bowing to it, went away. There is a little Chapel on the Gofpel-fide of the High Altar, well beautified with Paintings, &c. To which you descend by some sew Steps. Instead of a Door, is an Iron-Grate, and over that, on a Black Marble-Stone, these Words.

D. O. M.

Hæc est Tumba illa toto Orbe terrarum celeberrima, ex Kæmiterio S. Cyriagæ Matronæ, ubi Sacrum si quis secerit pro Defunctis, eorum Animas è Purgatorii Pænis S. Laurentii meritis evocabit.

The

The constant Price for one of these Masses, is a Roman Crown.

S. Sebastian.

The next in Order, is S. Sebaflian . standing also out of Rome. In it the Bodies of S. Peter and S. Paul were hid for fome time. S. Sebastian's Body lies under a Side-Altar, and his Effigies in white Marble before it. Here are kept many Saint's Bodies, and other Relicks; as the Stone on which was left the impression of Christ's Feet when he met S. Peter flying from Rome. The Stone on which S. Stephen (Pope and Martyr) was beheaded. Under this Church are fome Catacombs, not wide, and fo low, I was forced to stoop much while I was in them, and the Earth fo coped, there is no going far. Some Niches are in the Walls, that feemed like little Receptacles for dead Bodies. On a little white Marble-Stone, I read this Infcription, Sancto Martyri Maximo.

In the Church is still preserved a part of the Pillar to which Sebastian was tied when whipt.

of

e.

e

t

S

Santa Croce de Hierusalemne. S. croce de The Holy Cross of Hierusalem is Hierusalemne. the last of the Seven Churches; built by Constantine, at the Request of his Mother S. Helen. In it are conserved these great Relicks.

Some of the Blood of Christ.

The Sponge with which was given him Vinegar and Gall to drink.

Two Pieces of the Crofs.

Two Thorns of the Crown of Thorns.

One of the Nails of the Cross; the End of it was broke of, and sent to the King of Spain, who set it in his Crown.

The very Inscription *Pilate* ordered over the Cross.

One of the Thirty Pieces of Silver Judas receiv'd for betraying Christ.

That

That Finger of S. Thomas he thrust into Christ's Side.

The Third of May N. S. is folemnized in this Church, in Memory of S. Helen's finding the Crofs, and called Inventione della Croce. The Church had its Holyday-Cloths on, and the Relicks were shewn four times in a very folemn manner, to those devout Perfons that reforted thither to gain the advantage of the plenary Remission of their Sins, granted by the Pope's Bull. They were exhibited from above, and fo enchased, and covered with Crystal, they were not plainly to be perceived, effecially the Inscription; which I asked leave of one of the Fathers to fee nearer, and in the Sacrifty; but he answered, it could not be; for that none besides Bishops and Cardinals might approach it nearer under pain of Excommunication.

Having gone through with the Seven Churches of Rome, I shall go on with the rest in the Order in which I saw them.

0-

e-

le

S

The Church belonging to the Jesuites of the Roman Colledge, is Roman Collarge and handsome. In the middle ledge. of the Cros-Isle is an artificial Cupola, painted by one of the Fathers. fo well done, it deceives most that fee it. Those in the Side-Chapels are real. In the Colledge is an excellent Spiceria, where fome of the Fathers make the Roman Treacle, Mithridate, all forts of Essences, and Chymical Preparations. have a round Furnace in the middle of a Room, where they can use 65 Retorts together, and make fo many Extractions at the fame This is fo advantageous to the Society, that out of the Gains thereof the Church is not only kept in necessary repair, but beautified. They have a large Library, and another lefs, round which are many Pictures of the Martyrs of their

Order,

Order, as F. Garnet, and 17 or 18 other English.

S. Praxedes.

S. Praxedes is a little Church. where, as an Inscription at the door informed, are 2300 Saints Bodies. In a private Side-Chapel, over the Door is writ, that no Woman may enter into it under pain of Excommunication. Here is kept a piece of the Pillar to which our Saviour was tied when scourged. It is black and white Marble; but an English Gentleman, who had feen that piece of the Pillar that is kept at Hierusalem, assured me it was red and white; fo that they cannot both be true. In the Body of the Church is railed about a little Fontana, as they call it, where, they pretend the Blood of many of the Primitive Martyrs is preferved.

S. Potentiana.

S. Potentiana is the ancientest Church in Rome. Through a Grate I look'd down into a Vault, where I was told lay the Relicks of 3000 Saints, with a great quantity of

their

fe

18

or

es.

ie

in

of a

ır

d.

lt

d

S

their Blood. The High Altar had feveral Relicks on it. Over an Altar on the Gospel-side, was written,

Altare Privilegiatum, În que Sanclus Petrus Apostolus in hâc Æde Misse Sacrificium Deo offerenat.

They pretend to have under the Altar Stone, the very Table where he faid Mass.

Alittle Chapel herebelonging to the Family of the Caetani, has for the Altar-piece a Mezzo Relievo, in white Marble, of the Kings of the East worthipping Christ, curiously cut. Two of the Steps before the Altar, are fomething discoloured, looking of a pale Red, and covered with little Brass Grates; of which, this Account is given, Thata Priest officiating, who dis believed Tran-Substantiation, the Hostia fell out of his Hands on those Steps, and the Blood gushed from it. Here S. Peter and S. Paul Christened many

many when they first came to

S. Maria in Aria-coeli. Near the Capitol, where the Temple of Jupiter Feretrius here-tofore stood, is now the Church of S. Maria in Aria-cæli, belonging to the Cordeliers, the Pillars antique, the rest modern. At a Side-Altar is the Tomb of S. Helen, in Porphyry, and by it this Inscription.

Paulus 3. Pont. Max.
Omnibus & fingulis Sacerdotibus
qui in boc Sacello, vel fao, vel
alieno Arbitrio celebraverini
Missam, unam Animam ex Purgatorio, quoties id fecerint, instar indulgentiae Divorum Giegorii, Laurentii, &c. liberandi
facultatem concessit.

S. Pietro in Carcere. S. Pietro in Carcere, is a little Church fo called; it is erected over the Fullianum where S. Peter with S. Paul were Prisoners. The Descent

fcent into this Prison, was formerly by an Hole in the Top, & a Ladder, though there were two Apartments, one over the other. S. Peter was kept above, and S. Paul below. One of the Roman Soldiers coming to S. Peter, and demanding haltily, why he was not below, ftruck him down with his Lance; at which Fall, his Face made an Impression in one of the Stones of the Pavement, still to be feen; it is now fix'd in the Wall, and a Grate before it, and that part of the Prifon converted to a Chapel. In the lower Apartment is a miraculous Well of smooth milky Water: These Prisoners having converted their Keepers, and wanting Water to Baptize them, the Earth opened, and this Spring appeared to them, and here they baptized, besides That Pillar is them, 47 others. fastned to the Wall to which they were chained.

In the Church of S. Maria Nuova, S. Maria Nineunder the High Altar, is the Body va.

of S. Francesca, with divers Lamps burning before it. In a Side-Chapel, in Mezzo relievo, is the Cavalcade of Gregory XI. when he returned from Avignon to Rome; where is subscribed Petri Pauli Oliverii Opus. Two Stones placed in the Wall, with Grates before them, have this writ over them,

In queste Pietre pose le ginnochia S. Pietro, quando i Demonii port S. Mago per aria.

On these Stones S. Peter kneeled when the Devils carried away Simon Magus in the Air.

S. Pietro in Vincola. The Church of S. Pietro in Vincela, S. Peter in Bonds, is by the Ruines of Trajan's Baths, and has a Convent annexed for Canons Regular. At the High Altar is inscribed,

Hic septem Maccabeorum Corpora, Sacræg; Divi Petri Catena asservantur.

Th:

The Tomb of Julius II. in this Church, is very magnificent, all of white Marble, with feveral large Figures, defigned by M. Angelo, and the Figure of Mofes was wrought by his own hand.

ips

xel,

de

ed

is

0-

he

ve

ia

ii

d

S. Martino del Monte is one of S. Martinoides the oldest Churches in Rome; it Montes has 24 ancient Marble Pillars that support the Roof, though new modelted by modern Artists. In a Vault here, were held three Councils, by Pope Swivefter, Conflantime, and his Mother Helen, ire the Years 324, and 325. In which Vault, 'ris faid, an ancient Madonz in Mosaick work, was found, and under it writ, Gusdium Christia-

BOTHES. The Giefa, or the principal The Giefa. Church of the fefuites, has abundance of choice Paintings, and rich Gildings, which beautifue the Roof. and fine Cupola, that is of a very great height. The Body of S. Igmurius (the Founder of the Order) hes buried here, many Lamps

always burning before it, as well as Voto's on the Wall. The feveral little Chapels are all of Marble, as is the High Altar, where are Statues of Corinthian Brass, representing the twelve Apostles. In the Sacrifly, is an Antipendium for the Altar, and Vestments for a Priest to officiate both at Massand Vespers, of Crimfon Velvet, and embroidered with Pearl. They were work'd in England, at Graystocke, near Carlifle in Cumberland, by Cardinal Howard's Grandmother. and her Women, to be wore at the Canonization of S. Ignatius; though the Cardinal told me, they were not then used; for S. Ignatius dying a Confessor, not a Martyr, the Ceremony was to be perform'd in White, which his pious Grandmother did not understand, and chose the other Colour, because more Noble and Rich. She was a great Patroness of that Order, and founded a Colledge for Jesuites at Antwerp, on condition, that if Popery ell

ral

as

a-

t.

le

ne

ft

s, e

Popery was ever restored in England, they should transplant to Carlifle. This cost her 60000 L. The Colledge adjoining to this Church, is called the Cala Professa, being a Retirement for Old Jesuits, Veteranes, that are not any longer able to instruct the Youth, and perform other Offices ordinarily expected from them. In their Library I faw the Monasticon Anglicanum.

The Chiefa Nuova, belonging Chiefa Nuova. to the Fathers of the Oratory, of the Order of S. Filippo Neri, wants for nothing that may make it appear fplendid and glorious. In a fide Chapel lies the Body of this Saint. Into the Walls a great deal of Mother of Pearl is work'd; and on the Pillars hang many Voto's. May 10. N. S. the Funeral Ceremonies of Cardinal Crescentio were folemnized in this Church. Front was covered with black Cloth, and all the Body of the Church, on which were the Car-N 4 dinal's

dinal's Arms, Death-Heads, Scythes. and Bones a-crofs, with two rows of Wax-lights on each fide. A Palco was raifed about the middle of the Church, three yards high, covered with black Velvet, and the Cardinals Arms embroidered on it, where the Body was brought about Noon, and lay, habited with the Pianeta like a Priest, Mitre on his Head, and Cardinal's Hat at his Feet, and Face uncovered; hither the Confraternity of the Dead came and fung their Office; and the Cardinals in Purple, entring into the Church, first kneel'ddown before the Hostia. then exposed in one of the little Chapels near the Door; and afterwards coming up to the Body, prayed for his Soul, and having fprinkled Holy Water on the Body went up to the Choire, and joined in the Office for the Dead. Four Mourners flood by the Corps, with Banners of his Arms, displaying them tokeep away Flies: In the evening the Body was taken privately and buried.

es,

WS

co

ne

d i-

re

1,

buried. When I was to fee this Ceremony, I was shewed the Chamber of Filippo Neri, new confecrated, and used as a Chapel; and in another Room by it are kept in Boxes, a little Cup-board of his, the Bed and Bedding he lay on, with other the like Remains. May 26. S. N. was observed as S. Filippo's Anniverfary, and the Capella Pontificia held at the Chiefa Nuova, which was in its best Array, the Relicks exposed, and Mass and Vefpers performed with the best This Saint, be-Musick in Rome. ing a Roman by Birth, and in great Esteem for his Picty when alive, and Miracles fince, there was a great Contention in the City, who should express most Honour to his Memory: About one hour in the Night, Illuminations were fet up, his Picture almost before every House, and in some places an Historical Relation of his Miracles. but in Past-board, and not unlike our Puppet-Shows, if fuch a Comparison

parison may be allowed. concourse of People were walking up and down the Streets of both Sexes, in such Numbers as is rarein Italy, receiving great fatisfaction from what they beheld, some chanring, and others falling frequently on their Knees before the Pi-Ctures they faw of this their Saint. Reflecting on this Foppery and Superstition, I could not forbear thinking these Rejoicings were tolerated, or rather encouraged, (after the Example of the Sports, &c. of the Ancient Romans,) to amuse and keep their People in Quiet, and from running into Faction and Sedition, as well as keeping up a blind Zeal and Superstition; which Notion communicating to an open and thinking Roman, that was not fond of them, he very much approved it, as probable, and faid they were in this Respect only excusable. A new Tabula Votiva was hung in the Church this Day, representing a Turk that was a little before mi-

racu-

the offer a file

vaft

ing

oth

ein

ion

an-

nt-

Pi.

nt.

nd

ar

o-

c.

ſe

d

2

t

raculously converted a Christian. He was taken by the Venetians in the Morea, and with some others of his own Religion and Country fent to Rome: His Master laboured all he could, both in his own Perfon, and by others, to make him a Christian; yet he continued with great obstinacy and Perverseness to adhere to his Mahumetism, confirming his Companions in it too, faying often to them, They had better die a Thousand Deaths, than become Christians. After other means had proved ineffectual, the Master takes this Turk one Day to this Church, and defires one of the Fathers to Discourse him; but his Arguments not prevailing, they perfuaded him to kneel down before the Altar of S. Philip, recommending himself into the Hands of God, and Prote 9 ion of that Saint; after some reluctancy he confented to do it, and found in himself at that instant, fuch internal Impulses to change his Mahumetism for Chri-Stianity,

Rianity, that he could not any longerrefift, but upon this immediate

ly became a Christian.

S. Agres

Going out of Rome, by the Via Agnese, I came to the Church of S Agnes, very old and faid to be built by Constantius, Constantine's Son: there is a defcent into it by 45 Steps; the Canopy over the High Altar is held up by four fine Porphyry Pillars: the Convent adjoining was heretofore a Numery. but now inhabited by Comms Regular. On one fice of their Garden, and under an Hill, are the Best Caracombs of Rome, digged out of an hard Eartle, they had three Partitions one above another. and went feveral Miles under ground; the Earth is now indeed coped in many places, and from what is to be feen can be made on-Iv a Conjecture what was: As I walk d in them I observed several Niches in the Wall, fome larger, and others lefs, generally five one shore another, where they had cha

on

tte

of be is by the termination of t

the Dead Bodies; and it appears from what remains, that a Body being laid in one of these Cells, it was immediately stopp'd up, so no noisome smells from their corruption could offend those that had occasion to go into the Catacombs: But prying Posterity, that could not forbear raking into the Ashes of the Dead, have in many places broke into these Cells, where they were closed after the Corps were laid in them. By whom these Subterranean Repositories were made, or whose Burying places they were, is I think equally uncertain; though it is now with great assurance affirmed, they were made by the Primitive Christians, and that they alone buried in them, whereby an inexhaustible Treasure of Relicks is preserved to the Church. Where the Garden of the Convent is, was the Old Romans Hippodrome, and fome of the old Walls are still to be feen.

S. Maria della Vittoria

S. Maria della Vittoria is fo called, because that in the year 1620. the Emperor Ferdinand recovering Prague, the Capital City of Bobemia, out of the Hands of the Protestants, found there a Madona, which was brought hither by Cardinal Cornaro to this Church, in Honour of which the Church lias been beautified by him, and other Cardinals of the Austrian Faction, with Marble, excellent Sculpture by Cavalier Bernino, and has a good Picture by Guercino. Within the West Door of the Church is an Infeription in Capital Letters, and Gold.

Gaude, Virgo Maria, omnes Hæreses sola interemisti.

S. Maria degli Angeli.

Where stood the Terme Diocletiane, is now a Church called S.Maria degli Angeli, the Building very great, and Twelve of the Noblest Pillars of Granito Orientale, both for length and thickness that are perhaps perhaps any where to be feen. Over the High Altar is the Figure of a Dove, and this underwritten:

al-

20.

ng

0-

4,

r-

n

Quod fuit Idolum, nunc Templum est Virginis. Anctor est Pius ipse Pater: Dæmones aufugite.

This is one of the Three Churches that is called Macello de Martyri, the Butchery of the Martyrs; because many Christians suffered here. S. Vito is the next; and S. Salvator, near the H. Office, is the Third. Behind this Church, is a large Monastery, belonging to Carthissian Monks. Near are the Pope's vast Granaries, built also out of the Ruines of Dioclesian's Baths, whereof the Remainders still to be seen, give ample testimony of their former Grandeur.

They were begun by Dioclefian, Terme Diowho employed, during his time, cleffane. continually 40000 Christians in this Service; which was afterwards

continued by Constantine and Maximinian, Sons to Dioclesian, and by them adorned with Statues, & and dedicated to the Memory of their Founder.

S. Vito.

In the Church of S. Vito, mentioned before, are kept the Relicks of that Saint, and a Marble-Stone, on which he was Martyred, fet upon two low Pillars, under which, whosoever shall creep that has been bit by a mad Dog, is thereby, and with the use of a little Oil the Fathers give, they say, infallibly cured. The Stone has suffered by the Devotion of those that rub their Beads against it; and on the Wall hang many Voto's in remembrance of miraculous deliverances received here.

French Mi-

The Church of the French Minims, call'd Trinita de Monte, and dedicated to the S. Trinity, is very neat, and well painted, as is the Sacrifty, and the Cloifter fuitable. Here may be feen in Painting and Baffo Relievo many Representations of the Trinity.

xi-

by

Gc.

en-

cks

ne,

fet ch,

en nd Fa-

cu-

by ub

he

n-

es

i-

id

e

d

S

Near to this Church, is the Scotch Colledge, a small Building, Scotch Colledge, and the number of those residing in ledge. it, proportionable; only four Je-Juites, and as many Scholars. The Chapel and Library are little. In the Hall is the Picture of Mary Queen of Scots, in a Veil, a Crucifix in one hand, and Breviary in the other, four Crowns at her Feet, and this Inscription underneath.

Maria Stuarta Scotiæ & Galliæ de facto, de jure Angliæ & Hiberniæ, Regina, à sus deturbata, in Angliam Refugii causa descendens, Cognatæ Elizabethæ, tum regnantis Persidià, Senatusq; Anglici Invidià, post 19. Captivitatis Annos, Religionis ergô, capite detruncata, Martyrium consummavit. Anno Ætatæ, Regniq; 45.

Anno 1587.

The Colledge of the English Je- English Co. Square

Square of Card. Howard's Palace it is not large, but capable of being made so; the whole Palace being built on the Jesuite's Ground, and so, that they might easily be united, did the number of Scholars require it; but at present there are not more than six Fathers, and seventeen Scholars; their Apartments are convenient, and handsome; they have a small Library, and a neat Chapel, dedicated to S. Thomas of Canterbury.

S . Andrew degli Frati.

The Church of S. Andrew degli Frati, belonged formerly to the Scotch; but after the Reformation, they being not able to keep it, was given to Italian Fathers of the Order of St. Francis; it is very handfome and large, with a fair Cupola, designed by Borromino. The two Chapels next the Door on both sides, are extraordinary; especially that on the right hand; all of the choicest Marble, and over the Altar an Alto Relievo curiously wrought.

Near

e

e-

e-

d,

be

0-

re

nd

rt-

d-

to

gli

he

n,

as

)r-

d-

la.

vo

th

11-

of

he

ly

ar

Near the Piazza di Spagna, is a La Madonna little Church belonging to Sicilian di Constanti-Fathers, called La Madonna di Constantinopoli, (because of a Picture, reported to have been miraculously found at Constantinople;) In it, June 8. S. N. was kept a great Feast, the Church in its best Cloths, their Plate fet out with the Relicks, &c. the Madonna with a Glory very artificially made, and extraordinary good Musick, which invited a great concourse of People. The Beggars, to excite Charity, used this Phrase, to whom they addressed, La Madonna conceda le Gratie che desideri. The Blessed Virgin grant the Bleffings you defire.

The Church of S. Maria fopra S. Maria fopta Minerva, fo named, because built Minerva. where Minerva's Temple stood. Here are many good Pictures, neat Marble Chapels well wrought, and many good Monuments. Near the High Altar is a Christ in white Marble, incomparably wrought.

by M. Angelo, whither the People's Devotion led them so much to kiss the Foot, that the Fathers have put a Grate of Brass over, to fave it; yet fowide, they can still through the Holes kifs it, and rub their Beads. In the Chapel of the Rofary, lies the Body of S. Catari. na di Siena, and behind the Sacrifly, is her Chamber, at great charge removed from Siena, and here converted into a Chapel, and cafed with Marble, like the Holy House. In a little Chapel is a miraculous Crucifix, which is much reforted to for the Vertue ascribed toit; which is reasonable, if true, as one of the Dominican Fathers affured me, that that very Crucifix wrought many Miracles. was the groffest Superstition I met with in any of the Fathers of the Roman Church; though the like is common from the inferior People ; but the Fathers, in Discourse with Protestants, generally difguife themselves under this Reserve,

That

eo-

ach

ers

to

Aill

rub

the

ari.

cri

rge

ere

Ca.

oly

mi

ach

bed

ie,

af-

ifix

his

net

the

ike

eo-

rfe

lif-

ve,

hat

That God Almighty does make distinction of Places, and more especially answers the Desires of those that address to him in one Place than another; and whereever these miraculous Pictures or Statues are, he has more eminently appeared to those who have prayed to him before them, than others. 'Adjoyning to this Church is a great Convent of Dominican Friars, where the General of the Order refides, and is a constant Reception to all the Order that go to Rome. Before the Front of the Church is a Guglia with Hieroglyphicks; betwixt it and the Pedestal, is an Elephant in Brass, whereon tis fixed, which was found under the Walls of the Temple of Minerva.

S. Pietro Montorio, is so called S. Pietro Monfrom the colour of the Earth, which torio. makes the Hill where it stands, look quasi Monte d'oro. The Church is little, and most remarkable for the Transfiguration over the High

O 3 Altar,

Altar, the last Work of R. Orbin, and esteemed by some, the best Picture in the World. The Convent is of Franciscan Observant Fathers; in the middle of the Court is a little Chapel, erected where S. Peter was crucified with his head downwards. In it, is a Lamp always burning, and this Inscription,

Paulus III. Pont. Max.
Prædecessorum suorum vestigiis
Inhærendo, ob eximiam omnium huit
Templo Devotionem, atq; Observar
tiam,

Inter alia, quibuslibet Missam
In hoc Sacello celebrantibus, vice
Qualibet, unam Animam ex iis
Que apud Inferos ad sua purganda
Delicta sunt, eruntq; destinate,
Redimendi, atq; ab eisdem
Cruciatibus evocandi, omnimodam
Perpetuamq; Facultatem concessit.

Anno Domini 1535.

and

ture

is of

; in

ittle

Was

ards

ing,

da

am

Against this Chapel was fix'd a great wooden Cross, and one of the Fathers told me that when Vienna was besieged by the Turks, a Soldier in the Garrison made a Vow to S. Peter, that on condition he would then protect and defend the City, he would carry on his back to Rome the largest Cross he could, and leave it there in Honour of S. Peter; and this is the Cross he brought in observance of his Vow.

Paul V. built a most Magnificent Fountain near this Church, whither he brought the Water at a very great Expence, running through the Country more than so Miles to supply here.

The Irish Colledge is only a pri-Irish Colledge vate House, now used by the Jesuites of that Nation for the instructing their Youth. They have convenient little Apartments, and a small Chapel and Library; the Number of the Society at present exceeds not three Fathers and seven Scholars.

O 4 The

S. Maria della Pace.

The Church of S. Maria della Pace is little, but neat, the Pillars and Walls cased with Marble, an handsome Cupola, and good Altarpieces. The building it, as it is, was miraculous; a Church stood where it is, dedicated to S. Andra degli Agearenati, overè Pefcatori, In the Front was an Image of the Virgin holding her Son in her Arms, and here the young People used to Game, and one losing much, began to throw about him, in an outrageous manner, and cast Stones against this Picture, from whence iffued Blood; and the marks are ftill to be feen on one of the Cheeks, the Chin, Neck, and Breast. This happening in the Pontificate of Sixtus IV. and at a time when all Italy was involved in Wars, he required a Procession here; and Intercessions to be made to this Madonna; vowing a Church in this place to the Madonna, if she would grant Peace among the Christian Princes, and being heard

y.

lella

lars

an

tar-

is,

boc

dra

ori. the

her

ple

ing

m,

aft

m

he

of

nd he

ed

n

le h

ie

le d

0

he built this and named it S. Maria della Pace, endowed it with Canons Regular, to whom he granted great Priviledges, and a Plenary Indulgence all the Saturdays of the year, and from the middle of Lent every day till Wednesday in Easter-Week, during which Time the image is uncovered.

In the Corfo is S. Maria in via S. Maria in via lata, where S. Paul's House stood lata. when he came first to Rome, and is now under it, but this City has been so often fack'd, and has suffered fo much from the Sackers, as well as from Time, that the House is funk fo low, it feems rather a Cellar than to have been a Dwelling. house. Here, the Inscription within informs S. Luke wrote his Gospel, and made his Pictures of the Virgin, one whereof in the year 1283. by accident falling into a Well near the Stable of the Palace on the other fide the Street, then belonging to Cardinal Pietro Carpocci, the Water rose so high on a sudden and

and in the Night, that the Stable was full; and the Grooms waked the Horses swimming in it, who going to fee what was the matter, beheld the Picture floating on the top of the Water, whereof the Cardinal being advised, he came and with great Reverence, took it up, and carried it into his Palace. This being in the Pontificate of Innocent the IV. he commanded the building this Church where is this Well, which is vifited with great Devotion, and the Picture, now fet up in the Church, held in great Veneration, and is uncovered from the middle of Lent to the Octave of Easter, during which time Gregory XIII. has granted an Indulgence; and the following Inscription is on a Marble Stone.

Gregorius XIII. P. P. Universis & singulis Christi sidelibus prasentes literas inspecturis, salunem, & Apostolicam Benedictionem. Ad augendam sidelium Religionem ligionem & Animarum salutem cælestibus Ecclesiæ Thesauris pià Charitate intenti, omnibus utriusque sexus Christi fidelibus verè panitentibus & confessis qui Collegiatam Ecclefiam Sanctæ Mariæ in Via Lata de Urbe, quæ ad præsens denominatio Cardinalatus dilecti filii nostri Innocentti Card. de Monte, & valde venerabilis inter cæteras ejusdem Vrbis Ecclefias atque infignis existit, Die Festo Assumptionis ipsius B. Mariæ semper Virginis singulis Annis à primis vesperis usque ad secundas vesperas & occasum solis ejusdem Festi inclusive devotè visitarint, & ibi pro Pace & Unione inter Principes Chri-Stianos conservanda & Hæresium Extirpatione, Sanctæque Matris Ecclefiæ tranquilitate pias ad Deum preces effuderint, plenariam omnium & fingulorum suorum peccatorum Indulgentiam & Remissionem Misericorditer in Domino concedimus, & elargimur, 21028

table

aked,

Who

tter,

the

ardi-

With

car-

g in

IV.

this

ich

and

the

on,

dle

er,

II.

pd

1

.

,

non obstantibus quibuscunque per. petuis futuris temporibus dura. turis. Datum Romæ apud S.Pe. trum, sub annulo Piscatoris, Die 8 Aug. 1577. Pontificatus nostri Anno 5.

S. Giacomo de Spagnuoli.

In the Church of S. Giacomo de Spagnaoli. In the Piazza of Navona is an Altar dedicated to S. Anne and the Bleffed Virgin; on a Prayingdesk is a Prayer to be faid to them, and this underwritten.

Alexander P. P. VI. concessit Indulgentiam centum Annorum pro mortalibus & venialibus, recitanti hanc Orationem trinà vice coram Imagine B. Annæ & B. Mariæ Virginis, & Filii ejus quam quidem Indulgentiam proprio ore promulgavit & publicavit, Anno 1642.

Two Miles from the City by S. S. Vincenzo the Via Ostiense is the Church of & Anaftatio. S. S. Vincenzo and Anastasio, belong-

ing

in

is

Fall

ing to Ciftercian Monks, Here is a plenary Indulgence on the Feast of this Church (22d. of Jan.) and every time for 6000 years.

ber.

Die

tri

44

bi

g-n,

Near stands S. Paolo di tre Fon- S. Paolo di tre

tane, a new Church built over the place where S. Paul was beheaded. after which they have a Tradition. his Head leaped three times, and in those places appeared so many Fountains of Water, which is expressed by the Head cut in Marble over each of them. Many Voto's hang near to one of these Fountains, in Memory of Miracles wrought there, as by the feveral Tablets appears. In one corner of the Church is faid to be the Pillar on which S. Paul was beheaded. Here are two Altars, and over them very good Pieces, one of the beheading S. Paul, the other the Crucifixion of S. Peter, by Guido Rheni. Over the Church Door is this Inscription.

Sancti Pauli Apostoli Martyrii locus Ubi tres Fontes Mirabili: er eruperunt.

an

m

m

tl

2

1 I

Scala Coeli.

Near is also another little new built Church, called Scala Cali, Over the High Altar is writ in Capital Letters, in Gold.

Celebrans hic Animam à Pænis Purgatorii liberat.

Underneath this Altar is also another, Priviledged for the Dead; there lies a Pen and Ink with a Book on the Table, where out of Charity to the Soul of a departed Friend, many write fuch Friend's Name, and leaving a Giulio, the next Priest that Officiates, takes the Money, and fays a Mass for his Soul.

Here it may not be improper to give some Account what a Priviledged Altar is. When the Pope grants grants a Priviledge to an Altar, he declares, that a Mass said there, for any Soul in Purgatory, even the most obnoxious, shall in the same moment deliver it thence.

new

æli. Ca

lfo

d;

of

ed I's

ne

es is

-

e

5

In this Church of Scala Celi are the Bodies of many Martyrs, as appears from what follows, which I transcribed from a Tablet by the Door, and gives the Reason also for the Church's Name. In hac Æde dum S. Bernardus Misse Sacrificium celebraret, scalam conspexerit, qua descendentes & ascendentes Angeli Animas in Cælum inferebant. Hinc factum est, ne sacer ille locus Virgini Deiparæ antea dicatus S. Maria de Scala Cæli vocaretur, Romanique Pontifices indulserint, ut oblatis bic Divinis Hostiis Anima è Purgatorio panis eximerentur,

Sub Ara maxima hujus Templi quiescunt Corpora Sanctorum Martyrum Zenonis Tribuni ac Sociorum Militum, decem millium, ducentorum & trium, qui Dioclesiani ac Maxi-

Maximiani Imperatorum juffu, qual lustratis Romanis Legionibus Chris stiani deprehensi essent, in apus Ro manarum Thermarum damnati fun Verum absolutis Thermis, veriti In peratores ne præter modum auffu damnatorum numerus requie atom otio ad quidpiam moliendum in Ro manum Imperium excitaretur, bu ubi eorum sacra asservantur of: (quem locus ea ætas, à proximo, qui etiam nunc extat jugi fonte, Guttan jugiter manantem appellabant) vir etos perduci atque ad unum necani jusserunt. Septimo Idus Julii, Ar no post Christum Natum 299.

Convertites

In Rome are two Nunneries of the Convertites; one in the Lungara for Married Women, that have lived unchaste, but are Penitent; and the other in the Corfo for single Women.

Before I leave the Churches, I cannot forbear faying fomething of their Bells, which are many of them *English*, and were exported

v

by a Florentine, in the time of our Great Rebellion, who bought them of the then zealous Reformers, at fuch easie rates, he got a good Eflate by this Traffick.

qual

Chri

s Ro

front.

i In

uEtu

reque

Ra bu

ofi

, qui

ttan vin

cari

An

S O

nga.

ave ent;

ngle

s, I

ing of

ted by

Next to the Churches ought to follow the Colledges and Hofpitals, being founded in Charity: Of the former, after what I before observed, there remains only the Colledge de propaganda Fide, front- Colledge de ing the Piazza di Spagna, and is a Fide. great Ornament to it. Here the Cardinals hold Congregations, every Week, for the propagating Religion; and in it, under the care of the Fathers, are some Turks, Moors, and Convert Dutchmen, about 36 in all; after they, are fufficiently confirmed in the Roman Catholick Religion, and gone through a course of Studies, they are sent home on Missions, to convert their Country-men. The Colledge was founded by Trban VIII.

Propaganda

Spirito Santo. Convertites.

Of the Hospitals the chiefest are Hospital of the that of the Holy Ghost, and the Convertites, where all Persons of what Nation foever, that are converted to the Roman Catholick Religion, are received for a convenient time, and Fathers appointed to instruct and confirm them in their Religion.

English Palace:

Near it is the old Palace belonging to the Crown of England, where the English Embassadors constantly resided, till Hen. VIII. gave it to Cardinal Campeius the Pope's Legate in England: It now belongs to the Family of Colonna.

Pazzorello.

The Pazzorello, or the Hospital for Fools or Madman, (the Italian Language expressing both by the fame Word,) has two handsome Courts, and divers Apartments for Men or Women; but not in fo regular an Order as those in Bedlam: In most of the Chambers are three Beds, and they that are much distempered be chained by their Necks to a Ring fastened in the Wall. Wall. It is observed that Fools are more rare and melancholly Mad-men, than in our colder Climes, but raving Mad-men more frequent.

re

n-

at

ed

n,

e, ct li-

ıg

re

ly

to

e-

gs

tal

ani

he

ne

or

re.

m:

ee

di-

eir

he

11.

Before I leave this Head of their Churches and Religion, I will add fomething of the Religious Ceremonies I was present at in Rome: Arriving there in Lent, I attended Religious Co-Cardinal Howard in his Cortaggio remonies. (as it is called) on Palm-Sunday, to the Pope's Chapel at Monte-Cavallo. Now the going in a Cardinal's Cartaggip is after this manner. The Vanity here lies most in show, and when any the Cardinals appear in publick, they affect to have as many Coaches waiting upon them as their own Abilities can afford, or the number of those that make Court to them procure; and the waiting upon a Cardinal fo from his own Palace whither he goes, is called being in his Cortaggio. Cardinal

nal Howard, upon all publick occasions, fent to the English to defire their Company, which was a Favour and Respect to them. because it gained them a more eafie admittance to fee the Functions, and added also to his Grandeur. The Pope's Age and Infirmities had fo long confined him to his Chamber, that he was not present in the Chapel, but deputed a Cardinal to officiate for him. The Cardinals all met tegether here, the Bishops and Priest-Cardinals in their Habits were on the Right fide, and at their Feet the Caudatarii, or those that held up their Trains; on the other were the Deacon-Cardinals, with the Generals of the feveral Religious Orders, the Prelates and Monfeigniors. After the Chapel was full, and they had all Palm-branches given them by the Cardinal officiating, a Procession Legan, a Cross was carried first, the Inferiors followed, and Cardinals after them two and two, and lastly two Swiffers of the Pope's Guards, with their Swords drawn in their Hands. In this Order they walked out of the Chapel into the Hall, round it, and then returned, a Chorus all the while of Vocal and Instrumental Musick.

On Wednelday, in the Holy Week, the Cardinals went to Vefpers at the Pope's Chapel at Monte-Eavallo, and had a particular and folemn Office; three Lamentations were fung in a very affecting manner, and the Miserere mei Deus, &c. Near the Altar, on a large Branch, were fifteen Waxlights, and extinguished severally, and at certain times, all but one, and at the beginning of the Miferere all the other Lights in the Chapel were put out together; at last the remaining Light was carried behind the Altar, and all inthe Chapel joining on their Knees in the Miserere, at the conclusion knock'd with their Hands and Feet:

ross fol-

lick

Was

em,

ea-

ons,

eur.

had

am-

in

ar-

The

ere,

sin

ght

da-

reir

the

ne-

Or-

eig-

ull,

hes

offi-

WO.

Feet against the Benches and Floor to denote a Conclamatum est. This Function called the Tenebra, is Mystical, and I was not fully informed even from the Priests what was intended by it, the remaining Light they all agreed was for the Blessed Virgin, who continued with our Lord at the Cross, when all his Disciples had forsaken him.

The like Ceremony was obferved in all the Churches of Rome.

One hour after Sun-set the Pilgrims supp'd at the Hospital prepared for them, their Sores were dressed, and the Feet of some washed; the Men eat together in large Halls below Stairs, and the Women above, they were reckoned six hundred of both Sexes. Persons of the best Quality both Men and Women, to express their Humility, waited on them.

On Thursday the Cardinals went to the Pope's Chapelin the Vatican Palace, where, after Mass, a confecrated Hostia was carried in Procession round the Hall, and from the Capella di Sixto to the Capella Paulina, where it was put in a Tomb with a Grate before it, a Glory all round, and abundance of Lights burning about it. After it was fo lodged, and every one of the Cardinals had offered his Devotion, they went together into another Room, where were thirteen Priefts of feveral Nations, whose Feet were washed by Cardinal Chigi, he performing that Function for the Pope, and Gold and Silver Medals given to each. Reason why they were thirteen, is this: Gregory the Great, going to wash the Feet of the Twelve (before that time the limited number) those that affifted him, faw there were Thirteen, and were turning away the fupernumerary, as an Intruder; but Pope Gregory feeing

۱

and

tum Te-

not the

it,

a.

zin,

at

ob-

of

re-

ere

me in

the

on-

es.

oth eir

On

freing fomething extraordinary in his Countenance, would not permit them; declaring, that as he washed the Twelve in Memory of the Apostles, so he washed him in Memory of our Saviour; and this Thirteenth proving to be an Angel, the Number Thirteen has continued ever since. This being ended, the Cardinals were entertained at Dinner by the Pope in the Valican, as were the Priess, whose Feet were washed.

This Evening I heard the Tenebra in two or three Churches, and faw feveral Sepulchres. That in the Spanish Church of S. Jacoma, was the most Glorious of any, as their Musick best. In the English Colledge they had the Figure of our Saviour under the High Altar, which was feen through Tissany, and many-Lights about it,

Divers Penitents were in the Streets disciplining themselves with great severity, all in White, their Faces covered, and Backs bare,

which

which they whipp'd as they walk'd along, and brought much Blood.

per-

he

mohed

our;

een

ere

ope effs,

and

in

mo,

as

ar,

ny,

he

ith

eir

re,

ch

The Bells and Clocks were all filent from the time the Hostia was laid in the Sepulchre; nay, the little Bells at House-doors; were tied, and knocking only used. All the Maces carried before the Cardinals, were with the wrong Ends downward, and so the Guards stood with their Pikes and Muskets.

The Pilgrims were entertained again at Supper as the last Night, and were attended by some of the Cardinals.

On Good-Friday the Cardinals were again at the Chapel of the Vatican, and after some Hymns, a little Gold-Cross that stood covered on the Altar, was by degrees uncovered, and elevated, and after three Geniculations, was laid on a Cushion at the bottom of the Steps that go up to the Altar, all the Cardinals in Order Two by Two, walk'd bare-stooted to it, fell prostrate, and kissing it, made each

an

an offering of a Crown in Gold; after them, came up the Bishops, Monfeigniors, and Generals of the Orders, and made the like Oblations: this is called Adoratio Crucis. The Responses are then made thus; Ecce Lignum Crucis, in quo Salus nostra pependit; and then the Chorus joyns in Venite, adoremus. After this was ended, the Sacrament was brought back in a Procession out of the Capella Paulina, into the Capella di Sixto, and here confumed. The like was obferved in other Churches, though the Sepulchres continued to be feen.

E

i

On Easter-Day the Cardinals went to the Pope's Chapel at Monte-Cavallo, when the Candles were all lighted again, and a great Paschal-Candle on a Sconce near the Altar, with five great pieces of Incense made up like to Nails, and fet in it cross-wife, and Gloria in Excelfis, fung. When the Candles were lighted in the feveral Churches. old:

ops,

the

bla-Cru-

nade

940

hen

ore-

the

n a

and ob-

igh

be

als

at

eat

ear of

ad

in

es

1

es,

ches, the Banners were displayed, Bells rung, and great Guns of the Castle S. Angelo fired, the Guards held their Muskets as ordinarily, and all Things returned to their former course.

Monday after Pentecost, the Cardinals, and most of the Clergy in Rome, met at S. Peter's Church, and went in Procession to the S. Spirito, and back again. The The Dean of the S. Colledge (Cardinal Cibo) officiated for the Pope; who, if he is able, always bears a Part in the Ceremony. The Pope, by his Bull, commanded a Thankfgiving for the Success of the Christian Arms, and to implore the Divine Assistance for a continuation thereof, and the total extirpation of Heresie.

In the Evening I was admitted to the Honour of kissing the Pope's Slipper; who, though he knew me to be a Protestant, gave me his Blessing, and said nothing of Religion.

The

The Feast of Corpus Domini be ing solemnized the 17th. of June. S. N. the Holtia was carried in Procession from S. Peter's Church as far as the Piazza before the Convertiti, and from thence, to the S. Spirito, and so back into the Church. In this Procession, attended many of the Religious of all the Orders in the Church, the Prelates, Cardinals, &c. The Pope's part was supplied by Card. Pio. who carried the Sacrament. Street was covered all the way o ver head, and thronged, as well as the Windows, with Specta-The Cloifters of S. Peter had incomparable Tapestry-Hangings, extreamly well wrought, and from the Cartones of R. Urbin (now at Whitehall) perhaps the greatest Performances of their kind in the World. The Church was hung with flower'd Crimfon-Silk, with Gold-Fringes; the whole cost 200000 Crowns; and the rich Altar-Plate, all of Gold, was fet out this day. Fune

500

ily.

ni be.

Fune.

ed in

hurch

: Con

to

fion,

us of

the

cpe's

Pio.

The

y o.

Well

cta-

eter

ng.

and

OW

test

the

ing

ith

off

Al-

ne

June 28. S. N. being the Eve of S. Peter, in the Afternoon was a Cavalcade from the Spanish Ambasfador's Palace to Monte-Cavallo, by Spaniards, and those of that Faction, attending the Gennet and Purse of Gold that were presented by the D. of S. Pietro (Ambasiador Extraordinary for that Occafion) to the Pope, being the King of Spain's annual Tribute or Acknowledgment for the Kingdom of Naples. The Evening concluded with discharging the Guns at Monte-Cavallo, and the Castle S. Angelo. whence very fine Fire-works play'd, especially that they called the Gi-The like were in the Pirandola. azza di Spagna, over against the Ambassador's Palace, where were Illuminations, as also in all the great Streets. Those which look'd the most glorious and surprizing, were at S. Peter's Church, before the Front, on the outside the Cupola, and on the Cross over it.

Co

Bu

m

O

Ìt

b

П

On St. Peter's Day the Cardi nals went to the Church dedicated to him, which had the same Hangings on as upon Corpus Christi day. The Statue of S. Peter was vested in Pontificalibus, a Mitre on his Head, a Stola and Surplice, and Multitudes of People flock'd to kis his Foot, and put their Heads under. The Vespers were performed by four Choirs of Musick, and excellent Singing. After they were ended, the Illuminations were fet forth again, and the like discharging Guns, and Fire-works, bothat S. Angelo, and the Piazza di Spagna, as the last Night.

After the Churches, &c. so much Respect is due to Antiquity, as to give it the next Place; and therefore I shall now go on in my Observations, to give some brief Account of the remaining Buildings of the old Romans.

Amphitheatre The Amphitheatre, now commonly called the Colifeo, from a

Coloffean

ly.

ardi

cated

lang.

day.

fled

his

and

kifs un-

med ex-

vere

fet

ar-

at

na,

ch

to re-

b-

C-

d-

n-

m

Coloffean Statue in it of Vespasian, a Building not to be parallell'd, contrived in so great and wonderful a manner, that it would commodiously contain 87000 Spectators. It was compleated in eleven years, by the industry of 30000 Workmen.

It was of this Martial speaks,

Barbara Pyramidum fileat miracula Memphis,

Assiduus jactet nec Babylona la-

Nec Triviæ Templo molles laudentur Iones ;

Dissimuletq; Deum cornibus Ara frequens:

Aere nec vacuo pendentia Mauso-

Laudibus immoditis Cares in Astra ferant.

Omnis Casareo cedat Labor Amphitheatro:

Unum pro cunctis Fama loquatur opus.

Many

Many Christians were here bar. baroufly exposed to wild Beaffs. in Memory of which, many Croffe are infixed on the Walls, and lascriptions on them, and a little Chapel within, over which an Hermit has his Cell. It has fuffered much from Time, and the violence of rapacious Hands; but in its Ruines is greater than any thing the Age we live in affords. In the Outwalls are holes in almost ev'ry stone. and Authors do not agree, by whom, and why made: The most common current Opinion is, That the Goth's and Vandals in one of their Incursions into Italy, coming to Rome, vowed not to leave a Stone intire in their publick Buildings; and staying but fifteen days, could not pull them down, and therefore contented themselves with these Holes, which are to be seen in all the Ruines of the ancient Buildings. The Pillars generally used among the old Romans, I obferved to have been of the Corinthian Order, and fluted.

bar-

ffs:

fee

In-

ttle

Her-

red

nce

Ru-

the

ut-

ne,

by

oft

hat

of

ing

one

uld

re-

ith

en

ent

lly

ob-

bi-

On

On one side the Amphitheatre, 'tis thought the Gallows stood, under which the surviving Brother of the Horatii was condemned to pass, for killing his Sister, after he returned victorious from the Fossa cluilia, where his two Brothers, and the Curiatii sell; the loss of one of them being lamented by her; for which Fact, the Romans, in consideration of his past Services, would not put him to Death, nor yet allow his Merit to palliate his Grime.

Not far from hence is the Trium-constantine's phal Arch of Constantine, after his Arch. Victory over Maxentius. Many Representations are there in Basso Relievo, and Inscriptions on both sides, but so imperfect, they are not legible. Under the Arch, is this Dedication, Liberatori Urbis, Fundatori Quietis.

The Triumphal Arch of Tous, Titus Arch. etected for him by his Father, upon his taking Hierinfalem, has many Representations on it in Boffe Relieve.

Relievo, that remain pretty entire; fuch as, the Triumphal Chariot drawn with four Horses a-breast, the great Candlestick of Solomon's Temple, that held seven Lights, and the Instruments with the Vessels used in the Judaical Rites and Ceremonies.

Theatrum Marcelli. The Theatrum Marcelli, which Cafar Augustus made to immortalize the Name of Marcellus, Son to his Sister Odavia, is now almost totally in Ruines, out of which is raised the Palace of the P. Savelli.

Sept. Severus's Arch.

The Triumphal Arch of Sept. Severus, is pretty entire; it was erected for his Victory over the Parthians; on both fides the Arch are Trophies proper for a General, and an Admiral, and within Sacrifices.

Gloses.

Some little Remains are still visible of the Cloaca made by Tarquinius Priscus, so wide and high, that it is reported a Carr loaded with Hay could have drove in it.

Betwixt

Betwixt the Monte Aventino, where now is a little Church dedicated to S. Sabina, and the Monte Palatino, on which is the Horto Farnefiano, (where are some good Statues, and many Vaults under ground of the old Building,) lies a pleasant Vale, in which was the Circus Maxi-Circus Maximus, now a Kitchin-mus. Garden. Near it began the great Fire of Rome, kindled by Nero's Command.

re;

iot

ut,

s,

ef-

nd

ch

)I-

on

oft

ch

Sa-

pt.

as

he

ch

al,

ri-

1

ui.

h,

ed

xt

Templum Solis, now converted Templum into a Church dedicated to the Virgin Mary. In the Cloyster before it a great Head cut in Stone with a large wide Mouth, and is called Bocca della Verita. The Infcription by it informs, that the Romans to make their Oaths more Solemn, were wont to put their Hands into this Mouth when they fwore.

The Pyramidal Manfoleum of C. Seftius's C. Sestius, who was Conful, and 2 Priest of Jupiter Capitolinus, stands in the Wall of this City, of

Q 2.

a confiderable heighth, and all of Greek Marble; there were four handsome Marble Pillars by it, but at prefent only two.

Monte Tella-CO.

The Monte Testaceo, half a Mile in compass, and fixty Foot high, is an heap of broken Pots which were thrown there out of the City by the old Romans; yet underneath are now made excellent cool Vaults that keep Wine very well, whither many refert in the hot Seafons to drink, and refresh themfelves.

Caftrum Prasberii.

The Castrum Prætorianum Tibetorianam Ti-rii, where his Guards were wont to exercise, is covered with Grass, and only fome remainders of the old Walls standing.

calla.

Circo di Cara- Circo d' Antonino Caracalla has its out Walls entire. It was of a large extent, and in the middle was the Obelisk, now in the Piazza di Na-Tiena.

Capitol.

There is nothing remaining of the old Capital but the Foundation, on which an handsome Building is

fuper-

000

of

ur

ut

le

h,

ch

ty

th

ts

i-

a.

n-

F-

nt

ss,

its ge he

14-

of

n,

15

er-

fuperstructed, where the Roman Senators live, and Courts of Justice are held; the afcent to it very great; the ancient Statues in the Piazza, and those within are particularly mentioned by Lassels. In one Chamber are fixed in the Wall, many pieces of old Stones, found under ground, with the Names of many the old Roman Confuls. Here is also a Busto of Rhea Silvia, the Mother of Romulus and Remus; and Virgil in white Marble! Th another Apartment is a Statue of Jupiter, the God Pan, the Pedestal whereof is Modern, and on that inscribed,

Panis rusticum Numen ab inculto situ ad altiorem restituitur.

The Busto's of Plato and Diagenes; the Statue of a Sybil, and another of Marius the Conful.

Behind the Capitol are some remainders of the Temples of Jupitum Tonante and Concordia.

Q3

The'

Forum Romanum. The Forum Romanum lies in a Valley, betwixt the Monte Palatin and the Capitol.

Lupercalia.

By it are the Ruins of the La. percalia, a Temple in Honour of Romulus and Remus, that were Nursed by a Wolf.

Temple of Jamis.

The Portals of the Temple of Janus, are all that remain of it; the Doors were never to be shut but when the World was at Peace; so they were shut but twice; the last time was in Augustus Casar's Reign, when Christ was born.

Temple of Jupiter Stator. Three Columns are standing of the Temple of Jupiter States.

Templeof Antoninus Pius and Faustina.

The Temple of Antoninus Pius and Faustina is converted into a Church dedicated to S. Laurence.

Via Sacra.

From the Arch of Titus to that of Sept. Severus lay anciently the Via Sacra or Trionfale.

Temple of Cattor and Pollux. The Temple of Castor and Pollux is dedicated to S. S. Cosmo and Damiano; the old Doors of Brass are there still.

The Tempio della Pace is very Tempio della ruinous. It was one of the richest and greatest in Rome; for in it were kept the Riches and Ornaments of Solomon's Temple, which Titus brought in Triumph hither.

There are some Ruins of the Temp'e of the Sun and Moon

Temple of the Sun and Moon.

Where Nero's Palace stood is a Convent, and the Gardens of English Dominican Fryars, maintained

by Cardinal Howard.

in a

tino

Lu.

rof Vere

74.

the

but

fo

last

gn,

ing

Sta

ius

nto

au-

hat

the

Lux Da-

arc he

The Ponte S. Angelo is over the Ponte S. An-River Tyber, denominated from gelo. the Castle of S. Angelo, near it. The Bridge is fo wide that two Coaches may pass together with great eafe, and Walks on each fide raised for others on foot; the Rail and Balaster is of white Marble, and so are the Twelve Statues that are fet upon it, Ten of them representing our Saviour's Sufferings, the other two S. Peter and S. Paul.

The

Caltle of S. Angelo.

The Castle of S. Angelo was formerly known by the Name of Hadriani Moles, because the Ashes of Adrian the Emperor were here kept; it is at this day the strongest, and best fortified place in Rome, the Treasure of the Church is kept in it, and from the Vatican hither is built a long Gallery on Arches, and covered on the top, for his Holiness to retire to this Castle, in case any Civil Commotions threaten his Quiet at the Vatican. This is also the Prison of State, whither the more eminent Criminals are committed. By a particular License from Cardinal Cibo, I got leave to fee Dr. Burrhi, (a Prisoner here;) He is a Milanese by Birth, and now in years, one that has applied himself to Physick and Chymistry, and has been very fortunate in his Practice of them. He was condemned to die by the Inquisition for these Doctrines: That the Bleffed Virgin was God equal with her Son; and that the Holy Spirit for-

44.

s of

ere

eff.

the

in

r is

nes,

10-

in

ten

s is

her

are

Li-

ot

ner.

th,

las

nd

or-

Te

n-

at

eal

rly

it

Spirit was incarnate in her, as the Eternal Word in the Son. That the three Persons in the Trinity were the First, Second, and Third Heaven. That the Son was from Eternity diffatisfied with his Father. for that he had not made him equal with bim. That the consecrated Hostia has in it as well the Body of the Mother as the Son; and that by gathering the Crumbs, and putting them together in the Cup, was typified the Union betwixt the Son and Mother. These Opinions, how ridiculous and abfurd foever they may appear, wanted not Followers both in Italy and Germany; he difcourfing plaufibly, and performing by virtue of his Chymistry, Things out of the common Road. He boafts of curing many that were left by their Physicians; that in Denmark he made an House remove out of its place, before the King, without any visible help; and made a Statue to walk and move Arms, Legs, and Body, which last he told me . .

me was done chiefly by Mercury, But his Doctrines fcandaloufly fpreading, the Holy Office had their Spies abroad to take him, and refiding in the Court of Germany, by reason of an extraordinary Cure he had wrought on the Empress, was fent for thither, and delivered to those Harpyes, the Empress only gaining this for him, that he should not suffer Death; so he is a perpetual Prisoner; and she in gratitude for his Services to her, has fetled on him a Competency for Life for his Maintenance. shewed me feveral his Chymical Preparations of Salts and Spirits: and discoursed much in commendation of Mr. Boyle, whose Experimental Philosophy he approved. He told me, that any Salt extracted from a Plant put intoa Glass, would in time fix it felf to the fides of that Glass, in refemblance of the Plant from whence extracted, and thew'd me the Experiment. I had not time to inform my felf much from him. y.

uffy

heir

re-

by

ure

efs,

red

on-

he

Sa

ra-

135 for

He

cal

S;

12-

ri-

d.

ed

k

at

Ħ

d

ot

n

1,

him, no Company being permitted to stay longer with him, than for three Quarters of an Hour. He has fome knowledge in Painting, and has wrought at it himfelf. He has an extraordinary good Picture of Donna Olympia, by Guido Rheni. He has always some Men that he employs at Work, they were fmoothing Marble-Stones, one of which, of Granito Orientale, he valued at 10000 Crowns.

Something distant from Rome is the Temple of Bacchus, confecrated Temple of by Alex. IV. to the Honour of God, Bacchus. and S. Constantia. The Figure is round and within are two rows of fine Marble Pillars, twelve in each, twenty four in all, alluding to the twenty four Hours that make a Natural Day; it had four Doors (one now ftopp'd up) denoting the four Seafons, 12 Niches in the Wall, representing the 12 Months of the year, in which formerly stood so many Images of the Heathen Gods. There is much Painting in Fresco; the

the Sacred, Modern, the Prophane and Antique. In this Temple is a rare and wonderful piece of Antiquity, called the Tomb of Bacchus, of a prodigious great fize, and all of Porphyry, one of the hardest Stones that is, curioufly wrought with Figures of Vines, Birds, Beafts, &c. Platina in his Lives of the Popes, treating of Paul II. fays, he had given Order for the bringing this Tomb into Rome, with an Intention (as it was believed) to make it his own, being much pleafed with its Antiquity and excellent Work; but dying fuddenly in a Journey, and in the Night, his Commands were never executed.

Forum Nervæ

The Forum Nervæ is near the Via Trionfale, and was so called from the Forum made by Nerva, whose Palace stood by it. Some part of the old Walls, with Noble great Marble Pillars, are yet to be seen.

h

fi

000

t

S

t

e

re y,

a

of

ic. s,

S

n

t

1

S

ef

t

Minerva's Temple has little re-Minerva's maining, besides the upper end which is entire, with the Goddess her self in alto relievo.

Here it may not be improper to Two Antifubjoin what I faw in the Custody quaries.

of two Famous Antiquaries, the one Signior Pietro whose Collection is of Ægyptian Idols, the old Instruments that have been used in the Raman Sacrifices, Urns, Priapus's, which the Women wore about their Necks, out of a Superstitious Opinion they should be the more fortunate in having Children, a true Roman Standard with the Eagle in Brass over it, Arms of the Turks, ancient Buffo's, Medals, Intaglia's, &c. Signior Pietro Bellorio, the most celebrated Antiquary in Italy, (Library-Keeper to the Queen Christina of Sueden, and Conferver of the Antiquities of Rome,) shewed me several Vessels and Instruments, used in the Sacrifices; Idols, Lamps, used in the Heathen Temples, with divers other

other rare pieces of Antiquity, whereof he gives a very rational Account.

C D F

the first

t

h

S

H

Piazza's.

The publick Piazza's in Rome, are more frequent than in any of ther City I ever faw, and more Glorious; the chiefest are the Piazza di Spagna, di Navona, & di Colonna.

The Place of is fo called from the Palace of the Spanish Embassador in it; the fine Fountains like a Ship, called the Barcage, is no little Ornament there to.

The Piazza di Navona, where every Wednesday the publick Market is kept, is of an oblong Form, appears very great, with the Water-works and Guglia in the middle and fine Churches, Palaces, and other handsome Buildings that adorn it.

Near to this Piazza is the Statue of Pasquin, much celebrated for the ingenious Libels that are often fixed on it, and from thence are called

called Pasquinades. Upon the late Differences betwixt the Pope and French King this Distich was found there.

Correxit Petrum Gallus, ploravit & ille: Nunc Petrus Gallum corrigit, ille

wegat.

y.

ity

oni

y o-

nore

the

G

cal-

nish

oun-

Bar-

ere

nere

far-

rm,

Wa-

de

do

2

tue

for

are

The Piazza di Colonna, from the Column or Pillar erected in the middle of it, one hundred seventy sive Foot high, having sity six Windows, and within two hundred and six Steps, made by Aurelius Antoninus, in Honour of his Father Antoninus Pius; and there is upon it in basso relievo, his Victories over the Armenians, Parthians, Germans, Vandals, and Sarmatians: On the top was Antoninus's Statue; but Sixtus Quintus instead thereof set up one of S. Paul in Brass, and gilt.

After

After the Ancient Buildings in Rome, the Modern may be allowed Place; which, however fhort they come of them, do certainly equal, if not exceed any others now in the World. Of these, I shall begin with the Pope's Palaces, the Vairan and Monte-Cavallo, and for the rest, I shall proceed in the Order in which I saw them.

Vatican-Pa-

In the Vatican-Palace, is on Arfenal with Arms for 20000 Horse and 40000 Foot. From it; passing through the Belvedere (a vaft long Gatlery) I went into the Vaticas Library. Over the Door are thek Words . Sixti P. P. V. Bibliothers Vaticana; it is very wide, and in the Form of a T; but that the upper part is not proportionable to the other; it is all well painted, though by feveral hands; whereof this Account is given; the Pope demanding of M. Angelo, in what time he could paint it, was anfwered, That with his own hand he could not do it in less than an hundred

K

7

i

V

6

in

ved

hey

tial,

in gin

ati-

the

der

Ar-

orfe,

ling

ong

can-

iele

beca

ni E

up-

to

ed,

cof

ope

hát

ari-

ind

an

red

hundred years, but with an hundred hands in one year; which was for dispatch, ordered, and compassed within the time. On one fide, in Fresco are all the General Councils; on the other, the principal ancient Libraries of the World: and on the Range of Pillars that go up the middle, the Inventers of Letters. All Books and Manuscripts are kept in Boxes; so their Number cannot be fo well judged, as in others. The cross-Walk is 350 paces, whereof at one end, for 90 paces, are only Defigns in Architecture; the rest contains Books and Manuscripts: In the whole, there are faid to be 25000 Manuscripts, and 15000 Printed Books. Here I faw H. VIIIth's Letters to Anne Bullen, that are kept as a Treasure, and preserved as a Blot on our Reformation; they are fome in English, others in French, and very affectionately writ. His Anfwer to M. Luther's Book of the fet ven Sacraments. The ancientest Manufering

242

Manuscript of the Bible is a Septuagint. The Library-keeper particularly shewed me M. Luther's Translation of the Bible in the Ger. man Language, and his Prayer at the latter end; which, as he interpreted to me, contained a Petition for many Wives, but few Children; all writ, as he pretended, in his own Hand. Here is the Monasticon Anglicanum. Out of the Library, I went into the Palace; in which with the Garrets and Cellars are reckoned 12522 Apartments, whereof, five or fix Thousand he bitable lodging Rooms. There are 22 Courts, the Buildings irregular, and fome of the Courts little, but high. In the Cortile of the Belvedere, are these ancient Statues set in Niches, an Apollo, Laocoon, Venus and Cupid, a Venus, Antinous, and Hercules, and over them, are the Heads of the Oracles taken out of the Pantheon. In the middle of the Court are Representations of Tyber and Nilus, and a broken Trunk

e

to

al

ar

ha H ua-

ti-

r's

er.

at

er-

OII

il-

ed,

10.

he

in

ars

ts,

are

ar,

ut

ve-

fet

16.

us,

ire

out

of

of

nk

Trunk of Hercules, called M. Angelo's School; he professing to have learn'd more from that than any thing he had ever feen. In the little Garden of the Belvedere, are fine Water-works, and a Ship in the Fountain, which gives a Broadfide, and discharges with Water. In the great Gardenare more Guiochi d'Acqua, and many Orange-Going hence again into the Palace, is a large Pine-Apple in Brass, in which were reposed the Ashes of Adrian in the Moles Adriani. In the Palace is a very fine Visto; through Gregory the XIIIth's Gallery, where are paintedon the Walls Maps of the feveral Provinces and chief Cities in Italy. Sixtus the Vth's Chapel was painted by M. Angelo's Master, and Vrban the VIIIth's by Pietro di Cor-The whole Palace, in short, abounds with excellent Paintings, among which, the Value that is had for Raphael's Gallery of the History of the Old and New Teflament; stament, and the three Chambers he painted, is plain from the great Resort of Painters, always copying from them.

Monte-cavallo.

In the Palace of Monte-Cavallo the present Pope Innocent XI. generally lives, being a better Air than The Rooms of Authe Vatican. dience are very handsome, and the Gallery pleasant. In the Garden is an Aviary of Doves, many O. range and Limon-Trees, and whole Hedges of Mirtle. The Guiochi d'Acqua are very delighting, especially the Organ that plays a Tune by the Water. The Stables here are great; but this Pope goes fo little out of his Chamber, they are meanly filled, only four or five Spanish Gennets, and some few Horses and Mules.

Palace Pamphylio. The Palace of Pr. Pamphylio is a Noble great Building, and in it many choice Pictures.

Palace Colon-

The Palace of the Contestabile di Colonna is very large, and well filled with variety of good Pictures.

The

h

ri

VE

fu

m

pa

tu

gl

of

in

fw

ra

te

hi

fo

to

dr

on

lar

an

in

The Palace of Cardinal Chigi, a Palace Chigi. Temporal Prince in the Republick of Siena, as well as Spiritual here, has a stately Hall, through which I went on the left hand into eight Rooms, all high and large, with rich Hangings, and Crimfon-Velvet Chairs; on the other fide, anfwering to them, are others, with many rare Pictures, and in the Apartments below, as good Statues.

The Palace of the Prince Bor-Palace Borghese, built by Paul V. the Head ghese. of this Family, is one of the Noblest in Rome. On the first Floor is a fweet Visto through thirteen feveral Rooms, terminated by a Water-work always playing. Paul V. his Picture is here in Mosaick work. focuriously wrought, there are faid to be one Million and feven Hundred Stones only in the Face. In one of the first Apartments is a large Porphyry Basin, on the sides an Eagle and Dragon in Brass, spouting Water into it. They are the

2

Arms

Arms of the Family. Here is a Table of Jasper Orientale, valued at 12000 Crowns. In another Room are there Cæsars Heads in Porphyry, all ancient. To mention the choice Pictures in this Palace, were a vain Undertaking, it having the Name from all the Palaces in Rome; for it's faid to have 1700 Originals, whereof, 150 of Raphael, and as many of Titian. Here is the famous Crucifixion of M. Angelo, concerning which this Account is given and credited. the II. commanded him to draw a Crucifixion as natural as was possible; so he tied a Man to a Cross, and went to work; but not being fufficiently fatisfied with the Light it gave him, he nailed his Hands and Feet to the Crofs, and pierced his Side, really crucifying him. M. Luther is drawnby Titian, and a Madona by S. Luke. The Winter-Apartments above, are both low and little, but neat.

in

h

fe ly F G le gfa th n P g n

n

67

at

m

y-

ne

re

1e

i-

le

0,

lt

LS

W

is

ot

ie

d

000

As Borghese's Palace is justly e- Palace Justinia steemed for its Pictures, so is Ju- ani. stiniani's for ancient Statues and Baffo Relievo's; for besides those in the Court, and on the Stairs. here is a Gallery extreamly full of them. The most valued is the Minerva, reckoned at 20000 Pistols, and the very fame the Heathens worshipped. Jupiter Ammonius, Diana Ephefiana in white Marble, several Ægyptian Idols, particularly a Goat of great Beauty, Homer's Head, Sybilla Tiburtina's Busto in Greek Marble, Nero's Head, S. Helen, that found the Cross, and so great a number of others, they are faid in all to be 800. A Visto in this Palace through ten Apartments, wherein are many good Pictures, especially the Four Evangelists by Carravagio, and Pousin's Innocents, and our Saviour in the Judgment-Hall before Pontius Pilate, by Titian, worth 50000 Crowns. This Family was chiefly raifed by Innocent X, though they boast them-R 4

themselves descended from the Emperor Justinian.

Palace Altieri.

The Palace of the Cardinal and Prince Altieri is a stately Building, inhabited by two Brothers, Nephews to the last Pope (Clement X.) It is faid to have cost a Million of Crowns building, and as many furnishing. At the Entrance into the Palace, going up the Stairs, is a Colossean Statue of an Indian King, in the Habit of his Coun-In the Prince's Apartments, are a large Table of Lapis Lazuli, a Room painted Grotto-wife, that cost 3500 Crowns, a little Looking-Glass, estimated at 20000 Pistols, the Frame and Back of pure Gold, weighs fourteen Pound, and is befet with thirteen Topaz's, thirty fix Sapplieres, eight Diamonds, and a curious knot of Emeralds.

In the Cardinal's Apartments were great Riches, the Chairs in many of them of Crimfon Velvet, with Gold Galoom and Fringe, and cost twenty Pistols each:

The

to

to

fe

is th

7

The Palace Farnese, belonging Palace Farnese. to the Duke of Parma, being lent to the French Embassador, the Marquess de Lauardine, then residing in Rome, was not to be feen in the Chambers. In the Court is a Figure of Hercules, by Glycon, the Pamous Athenian Statuary, which I faw, and the Foro Farnefiano, found under ground in the Thermæ Caracallæ, with some other Fragments of Antiquity.

n-

nd d-

nt į-

a-

j-

s,

192 1.

s,

i,

,

In the Palace of Christina, Queen Palace of the of Sueden, is a fweet Summer Apartment of eight or ten Stanza's, painted well in Fresco, and full of good Statues; among them is Julius Cæsar's, the Body all of Alabafter, Oriental and Antique; eight of the Muses, Antique, with Apollo in the middle, which, though modern, is yet by Cavalier Bernini; two fine Pillars of Oriental Agata, an Ancient Altar, with a Bacchanal on the fides, in baffo relievo, neat Baths of black Marble, and an Ancient Venus placed in a Niche

Q. of Sueden.

Niche over them. Above is the Hall for Musick, and the Rooms of State, which are adorned with many excellent Pictures, most done by Paolo Veronese, Michael, Raphael, Corregio, and Titian. Queen's Library consists of three handsome Chambers, and a large Collection of Books in most Siences. and in the Learned Languages, befides many in the Modern, which the understands beyond what may be expected either from her Sex or Quality. I had the Honour to be admitted to an Audience by her, as most Travellers are, whom she receives very courteoufly.

Palace Parma in the Lungara.

The Palace of the Duke of Parma in the Lungara, where his Refident lives, is incomparably well painted by R. Urbin in Fresco. In the Garden are the largest and best Orange Trees I observed any where in Rome.

Palace of the

The French Abbot's Palace, with-French Abbot. out Rome, is visited by most Strangers, and is chiefly remarkable for

its

its

co

m

di

no

lo

to

be

de

h

b

(

he

ns

th

ne

lahe

ee

ge es, eh

y

r,

0

its many Fantastical Motto's; at coming in they are all against Women, in most of the Rooms on different Subjects, and in Italian; no where in the House can one look, but they present themselves to view. His Pictures are by the best Modern Hands; and his Gardens pleasant, though little.

In the Palace of the Cardinal Palace D'Efte.

D'Este are great Preparations for his Publick Entry, (he having not been in Rome fince he was created Cardinal,) fuch as providing rich Hangings, thirty Coaches, so compleated both within and without with Velvet, Embroideries, Gildings, Carvings, &c. that in them alone, with Harnesses for his Horses, I was affured the Expence would rife to 140000 Crowns; his Liveries will be proportionably fplendid. There has ever been an Emulation betwixt the Cardinals of this Family, and that of Medici, which should make the most pompous appearance; but this generally exceeds,

252 Remarks of France and Italy.

ceeds, as he is like to do now. By these vyings the Romans get well while they last, but observe them too hot to hold; for 'tis seldom known that either continue long in Rome; for after they have drained themselves by such Extravagancies, they retire, the one to Florence, the other to Modena, to recruit, and when a fresh Stock is got together, it slies away after the same manner.

th

tet

20

21

th

fu

by

W

fi

tl

ci

tı

4

Palace Barbe-

The Magnificent Palace of the Barberini, erected by Urban VIII. and now divided betwixt the Cardinal Barberini, and Prince of Paiæstina of that Family, is the greatest in Rome after the Vatican. great Hall, in common to both Families, is well painted by Pietro di Cortona. Here is a white Parrot with a green Coppe, affirmed to have been in Rome one hundred and fifty years, and was given to Orban when a young Prelate: How they prove this I cannot tell, but it is told with great confidence. the

the Cardinal's Apartments are thirteen Rooms full of choice Pictures and ancient Statues, as a Busto of Urban VIII. of Terra Cotta, on the Pedestal are these Words:

Byell

m

n

e

Gio Gambassi cieco fecit.

This Blind Man was excellent in fuch Work, and wrought like, only by feeling on Faces; Sept. Severus in Brass; Narcissus extraordinarily well done in white Marble; a Bafin and Ure, Painted by R. Urbin, that cost 100 Pistols; a Magdalen of Guido Rheni; the Statue of M. Aurelius; a true Diana Ephefia valued at 10000 Crowns; the Busto of Silenus, Foster-Father of Bacchus; Faustina Wife of M. Aurelius; a German Lady in her Country Habit, by Titian, that cost 4000 Crowns; Agrippina, Nero's Mother; an ancient Oracle; one of the Muses; Seneca; a Vestal-Virgin Sacrificing; Two Monstrous Ægyptian Idols; a Reman Idol; a Fannus

Faunus God of the Woods; a Diana, the Body of Oriental Agate; Jul. Casar and Scipio Africanus, their Busto's so good that they are valued at 1000 Pistols a-piece. The several Busto's of Drusas Germanicus, Maximus, Maximus, &c. The Statues of Ceres, Agrippina, and Brutus, all Noble Pieces of Anti-

m

br

Fa

lic

R

an

of

A

th

or

ar

fo

tk

e

H

b

ti

fi

t

li

f

i

F

quity.

On the Prince's fide, among others, are these Curiofities, viz. a Roman Driga, in Mezzo Relievo, in Brass; Two Roman Idols; a Vestal Virgin; the God Jupiter; Two Statues of Ceres, one in the Habit of a Priestes, the other with a Cornucopia; the Busto's of Venus, Bacchus, Silenus, and Faunus; Nature the common Mother; Diogenes recumbing; the Picture of Germanicus dying in his Tent, by Poufin, one of the best Pieces in Rome, and worth 5000 Pistols. The Prince's Summer Apartments are great as well as pleasant; there are Waterworks playing in fome, which make ia-

te;

us,

ire he

us, he

br

i-

0-

in

al

1-

.

make them always cool. The Library is extraordinary, for a private Family, exceeding most of the publick ones in Rome; there are two Rooms well filled with good Books, and MSS. and a choice Collection of Medals. Here is the Monasticon Anglicanum. I must not forget in this Palace the Picture of our King on Horseback, when the Cardinal and Prince made an Entertainment for his Embaffador, they wanted the King's Picture to grace it; and wanting time for the drawing one entirely new, the French King's Head was struck out of a Picture they had of him, and our King's, by Francesco di Pavia, (a good Artift) fet on his Shoulders; which, though it be not very like, yet has fuch a refemblance it may be feen to be his; under the Horse's Feet lie prostrate two Figures reprefenting Herefie, and one has a Mask in its Hand to fignific the extirpating and unmasking of Herefie by the French King, which were

were continued though the Picture

changed.

After the Palaces of Rome the Villa's deserve a place, which have been made at an incredible Expence, and though many of them are ill kept, yet must be allowed, even under those disadvantages, to be great in their Designs, as well as pleasant and refreshing in the hottest Seasons. I will begin with the Villa di Medici Villa di Medici, near to the French Minims of Trinita de Monti, and

belonging to the Duke of Florence, in it are still many excellent Statues (though some of the choicest have been carried to Florence,) and fweet Gardens, which lie in very

ill Order.

Villa Borghefe

The Villa Borghefe, a little diflance from the Porta del Popolo, is a large Garden, about three Miles in compass; the House in the middle is very handsome, and on the outfide are fet into the Wall many good Basso Relievo's, and within fome valuable Paintings, but bet-

ter

t

re

he

Ve X-

m

ed,

to às

ot-

he

ch

nd

ce,

ta-

eft

nd ry

di-

lo,

les

id-

he

ny

nin

etta

ter Statues. Here are many Fountains and Jetto's of Water, and a multitude of fweet Walks, with what elfe can render fuch a place pleasant: Joyning to it is a Park, no great compass of ground, nor maintaining many Deer, they being kept merely out of Grandeur, the Italians having not that regard for Venison as we have.

The Villa of Cardinal Chigi Villa Chigi. has a pretty Garden-House, and great Plenty of Guiochi d'Acqua.

The Villa Montalto, made by Villa Montal-Sixtus V. now belonging to a to. Grandee of Spain. There are some excellent Pictures and Statues in the House, and many more fold away to the French King. The Walks are wide and long, and have abundance of Water-works.

The Villa Ludovifia is three Villa Ludo-Miles in compass, in it are a vast villa. number of Statues, and variety of Walks, very ill kept, the Prince being poor, of whom this is worthy notice, that though he has

fold two or three great Palaces, and a good Estate in Land, yet cannot be tempted by the French King's large Offers to part with his This Family was raifed by Gregory XV. In a little House in the middle of the Garden, is a rich Bed-sted, inlaid with precious Stones, valued at 100000 Crowns, and a petrefied Man.

Villa Mattea.

The Villa Mattea is situate on the Monte Calio. In the House are many Statues, and in the Garden Guiochi d' Acqua.

Villa Pamphylia.

The Villa Pamphylia is very large, and abounds with fweet Walks and Water-Works. House in it, is on the outside almost covered over with old Baffo Relievo's, found in divers places, and there fixed; and within are many good Statues and Pictures, as Seneca's Statue found under ground, a Vestal Nun, an Urn of Oriental Alabaster, a Mezzo Relievo of Andromeda, a Bacchus in Porphyry, Tullia Cicero's Daugh. ter's

ay

gul

Arc

ma

cip

me

and

the

up

nex

are

in t

ning

nor

the

The

thei

I fav

tily

feen

feve

the

ter's Head, and a lovely Head of a young Roman Lady by Titian.

Going to this Villa I passed under a Noble Aqueduct, built by Augustus Cæsar, and repaired by Paul V. It is raised a great heighth upon Arches, and the Water brought many Miles. These are the principal Villa's of Rome.

In this City the Jews are so nu- The Jews.

merous, they have a Synagogue, and a part of the City affigned for them to inhabit; they are lock'd up every Night, and at liberty the next Morning; only at Easter they are lock'd up from Thursday Night in the Holy Week, till Monday Morning, that they may neither deride nor affront the Solemn Worship of the Christians during that time. Their Synagogue is flovenly, and their Worship appears irreverent. I faw two Circumcifions, and heartily pitied the poor Children, who feemed very uneafily to bear the feverity of the Institution; during the performance of it the Jews made

S 2

an howling chanting noise to drown the crys of the Children.

Before I conclude my Remarks with some Account of the Civil Government, I cannot forbear making some mention here of the Madona on the Bridge of the Ponte Molo, with a Lamp always burning before it, many Voto's hanging by, and this Inscription:

Ponte Molo.

D. O. M.

Vetustam hanc Deiparæ Genetricis Imaginem ad Viatorum præsidium & Pietatem hic positam, Omnesq; Eleemosynas de Christianorum Obsequio in eju cultum erogatas, Innocentius Decimus Monialibas pænitentibus, sub Titulo Sanctæ Maria Magdalenæ ad Cursum, in earum Paupertatis Subsidium, Apostolica Authoritate, concessit. Abi, Viator, & à Matre Misericordiæ Addisce Misericordiam erga Pauperes pænitentes.

The

0

Ros

Car

Ro

Po

the

live

ver

cou

and

ver Di

En

un

nal

fift

At

the

he

Do

by

nu

Ac

ly

Ro

vil

to

rks

vi

nahe

nte me-

ng

W.

00-

ш

145

111-

ic

24.

m, Tit.

ri.

2314

he

The Government and Laws of Rome are not easily understood. A cardinal is always Governour of Rome, (he is for the most part the Pope's Nephew.) It is at present the Cardinal Spinola, a Genoese, and lives in the Palace called the Governour's Palace. He gives an Account twice a Week (Wednesday and Saturday) of his Administration, and what occurs in his Government, receiving Orders and Directions how to proceed upon all Emergencies. He has feveral Judges under him, both Civil and Criminal, besides inferiour Officers asfifting in discharge of this Trust. At the Campidoglio lives one with the Title of first Senator of Rome; he is generally a Foreigner and Doctor of the Laws, impowered by the Pope's Breve, and continues during pleasure, giving an Account of his Government weekly to the Pope and Governour of Rome. The Government both Civil and Criminal is in a great mea-S 3 fure.

k

h

tl

to

th

in th

01

th

W

ar D

E

th

th

C

th

m

W

ar

do

W

jo

fe th

fure, depending on the Pope's Will, who Punishes, Pardons, and lays Taxes as he fees good, without confulting others, and often with out Precedent. As the Laws are uncertain and ambulatory, fo are the Punishments; the most com-When a Crime mon is hanging. is attended with unufual Circumstances of Barbarity they use the Martello; the Malefactor is then carried to the Place of Execution, (generally the Piazza before the Ponte S. Angelo,) where, while he is on his Knees, the Executions behind him with his Martello (a Hammer) strikes him over the Temples, and knocks him on on fide; he follows his blow, and a most at the same instant cuts his Throat, and rips open his Belly, taking out his Entrails, and then Beheads and Quarters him. I accidentally faw an Execution of this kind. It was cruel and terrifying to the Spectators, but I cannot be lieve very tormenting to the Mar lefactor

ill,

ut

h.

ire

re

mne

m-

he

en

in, he

or he

alhis

ly,

cihis

to be-

lefactor; the first blow so stunn'd him, I cannot think he felt any thing afterwards. I was furprized to fee the People throw up their Handkerchiefs on the Scaffold, and the Executioner, after dipping them in the Malefactor's Blood, return them again; but was told it was out of a Superstitious Opinion, that their Handkerchiefs were afterwards Prefervatives against Difeases and Evil Spirits, and often cured Distempers. Beheading is with an Engine, the Axe tyed, which, when the Cord is cut falls down with that force, it never fails to fever the Head from the Body. Lesser Crimes are frequently punished by the Strappado, it is hanging the Criminals by the Arms drawn backward, and being fo bound, they are drawn up on high, and let down again with a violent fwing, which (if used with rigour) unjoints their Back and Arms. fevere instance was given me of this fort of Punishment, there being

264 Remarks of France and Italy.

ing one of the last Carnavals a great stop of Coaches in the Corfo, some backing forced those behind them to do fo too, and a Coachman backing broke the Pole of Don Livio (the Pope's Nephew's) Coach, and for that the Governour ordered him the Strappado three several times, which fo diflocated his Joints, he continues maim, and is like to do fo as long as he lives. They boaft not a little, though I think with very little reason, of the Roman Justice, which puts no Man to Death but upon his own Confession, whereby it is Ex ore tuo te judico; For let the Evidence be never so plain and convicting, every one is put to Torture till he confesses, fitting naked on a sharp Horse, with a tharp Iron on the middle of his Back that runs up into the Rider's Body, for twelve Hours, unless fooner relieved by Confession; a Torture so exquisite, that it cannot diffinguish the Nocent and Innocent; for there is no doubt but many

R

mar ther never for a Dea fie a post

this mo

car me the Fra lic

bly sequence in ag

fm bli cu fo

ıt

e

n

0

d

1

many Innocent will rather confess themselves guilty of Crimes they never committed, than undergo fo accute and long a Torment, Death being questionless more easie and to be preferred. The Impositions are so heavy, and the encouragement of Trade fo little, in this Pontificate, that 'tis faid, by a moderate computation, at least 50 or 60000 Souls, have left Rome, and fettled themselves in Naples, and other Places. The many vacant Caps, and want of encouragement to Princes to visit Rome, and the contest about the Embassador's Franchises, which prevents the Publick Residence of any, have incredibly lessened the Expences, and confequently impoverished the City. To which the fending away Money in Specie, to affift the Christians against the Turks, has been no small Addition. Those that sensibly feel these Hardships and Difficulties cannot forbear complaining, fothe Remans generally speak difrespectfully

Remarks of France and Italy. 266

spectfully of this Pope, and his Go. vernment. I remember one told me, there were four great Tyrant in the World, the Turk, the French King, the Duke of Florence, and the Pope, the last worst of all. Some others, 'tis confessed, are possessed with fuch an Opinion of his Sancity, that notwithstanding all the Oppressions they labour under, name him with great Veneration I shall never forget one, that upon the News of the Birth of the Prince of Wales, fell out into a Rapture on the Pope, calling him, O buon' Po pa, O Santo Papa, O benedetto Pa pa, &c. and told me he had that Power with God Almighty, he m ver was denied any thing. counted, that when he began his Reign all the Christian Princes wer in War, his first Command was for a Procession, and Prayers to be made for their Union, which fue ceeded. He afterwards prayed for the relief of Vienna, the taking Buda, Alba-Regalis, &c. all which

came

th

h

h

h

n

V

PER

Go.

told

ranti ench

and

ome

effed

ndi.

the

der, ion.

pon

ince

00 Pa

P

hat

ne

rehis

ere Was be

uc.

for

ing ich

me

came to pass. He prayed that the D. of Tork might out-live his Brother, and be King of England, which happened accordingly. And fince has prayed that God would give him a Son, which is granted too; nay, fays he, his Holiness is so prevalent with God, Che tenga Iddio per il Naso, That he holds God by the Nose; a very familiar Expresfion, and imports an high overruling Power. What the Pope's Sanctity is, I cannot tell, most agree him to be a Man of no Learning, and in other respects confirm that compendious Character Dr. Burnet has given of him. That he is a Man of a great Slowness of Understanding, with a particular stiffness of Temper, and an insatiable Defire of heaping up Riches.

While I was at Rome, I made some Excursions into the Country, as to Castello Gondolfo, Frescati and Tiveli, and also to Naples.

Cardinal

lig

th

m

m

gr

of

ali

ri

la

gı

th

31

t

A

n R

0

dalla.

Cardinal Howard did me the Honour to invite me, with other English Gentlemen, then in Rome, Castello Gon to Castello Gondolfo, one of the Pope's Palaces, about twelve Miles from Rome, part whereof by the permission of the Pope he furnished. and had the Liberty to reside there when-ever he pleased. The Palace was built by Alexander VII. It is large, and Rooms sufficient for the reception of a Court, it stands fweetly on an Hill, and in the best Air of the Campania di Roma, and in a plentiful Country. Gardens are neat and handsome. The Lacus Albanus lies before it in prospect, and seems near, though by reason of the great declivity of the Hill, it is a considerable distance The Lake is 8000 Paces in compass, and from the highest Banks to the Water 485 Feet, in the lowest 292, on the declension of the Hill is an Hermetage much frequented by Foreigners, a Monastery of Capuchins, the most delightful he

CT

e,

he

es

d,

S

is

C

ls

,

C

lightful Situation to be feen, which the Industry of the Fathers has also made more pleafant, by Improvements, with Walks of Trees and green Hedges. Another Monastery of Franciscans is near to this, as also the Palace of Cardinal Barberini, where are pleasant Gardens, large Caves in the Rocks, going a great way under ground; and by the Walls, on one fide the Garden, are Ruines of ancient Baths, as is gueffed from fo much as remains, though Tradition gives no certain Account by whom or when built, no more than of those others in the Rocks by the Lake, believed to be of Tarquinius Superbus. On the other fide, the Garden is a Walk paved with Brick, and with Rail and Balaster, underneath is a long Building, the Walls plainly feen, which have been covered with Mofaick Work. What use this was put to, is not known; many are of Opinion here were Baths too, and that in this the Old Romans kept their

their Female-Slaves, which were let down by an Hole from the top, and that way they went in to them.

Lacus Alba-

The Lacus Albanus abounds with excellent Fish, especially Eels of a prodigious greatness: they eat clean and free from mud: I eat of one at the Cardinal's Table, that weighed eleven Pounds, and he told me he had often larger. Over against the Hermetage the Lake is unfathomable, and the Water runs into it from the Mountains of Albane. The Mountain of Albano is also called Monte Cavo, on the top was a much celebrated Temple dedicated to Jupiter and Juno. This Mountain, as Livy fays, was called Mons Latiani, because here the Feriæ Latinæ were first instituted by Tarq. Superbus, who commanding all Latium, when he could not force the refractary Volsei, Hernici, Sabini, Agui, &c. into the political Union of the Latins, at length compassed it by cunning and crast. He

Rom mee

Rite viev

Hill form grea

the tua the

of and def

for Ca Sa

Ruby

Cit

Pr

P

ere

he

to

th

fı

211

ne

h-

ne

ıft

to

10.

(o

15

j-

is

d

ie

d |-

t

i,

.

He built a common Temple for the Romans and their Confederates, to meet yearly, Feast together, and in common perform the Sacred Rites, in hopes these Annual Interviews would beget a strict and sincere Friendship among them. This Hill, and the Woods about, were formerly resorted to, as Places of great Devotion.

Albano is thought to exceed o- Albano. ther Towns in Latium, for its Situation, Plenty, and Wines, and is the frequent Country Retirement of many of the Roman Princes.

About two Miles from Albano, Savelli, and towards the Sea, was a Town, deferted because of the unwholfome Air. There remains only the Castle on an Hill, and is called Savelli, because belonging to the Prince of that Name.

Below the Castle Gondolfo, are Ruins of an Amphitheatre, built by Domitian, and near them an ancient square Monument, and five Pyramidal Pilasters from it, where it is believed by many the three Curiatii, and two Horatii, that fell hereabouts, were buried, though Livy affirms them to have been all buried where they fell, the two Romans near Albano, the Albanian towards Rome.

La Riccia.

La Riccia, one of the most ancient Cities of Latium, is famed for its Plenty, and many pleasant Woods, but particularly for Lettuces and Brockles. Some will have it that S. Magus died here.

Nemus Arici-

Nemus Aricinum, or Dianæ Tarricæ, is inferiour to no other for Situation. The Lake that was called Speculum Dianæ, is now from the Towns above it called Lago di Gensano, and Lago di Nemo. Diana was here very much honoured. Behind the Lake is a Town, subject to the Family of the Franzipani, to which Gensano answers. Nemus is a Town on the top of an Hill, where is a stately Palace, delightful Prospect, and good Woods for Hunting.

On

ftar

of 1

fore

to I

Fee

the

plan

2 V

mil

inh

faw

than

tog

and

thir

the

con

cou

to

whi

Nan

his

and

Colo

F

On an high Rock, at some diflance from *Nemus*, is the Palace of the *Frangipani*, where heretofore was a round Tower dedicated to *Diana*, one hundred and twenty

Feet high.

0

.

Y

n

d.

9.

j.

S.

n

e-

s

By the Lake of Gensano is a Tree, the People are perswaded was planted by Cæsar Augustus, of such a vast bigness they say there a Family of 25 Persons may easily inhabit in it; 'tis the largest I ever saw, and am satisfied many more than that number may stand in it together. The Lake has good Fish and where it is deepest exceeds not thirty yards; it is on a level with the Lake Albano, and 'tis thought communicates with it by a private course under the Hill.

Returning from Castello Gondolfo to Rome, I passed through Marino, Marino, which, as they report, takes its Name from C. Marius, who had his Villa here. I saw the Palace and fine Gardens of the Contestabile Colonna, Lord of the Town. In

Remarks of France and Italy. 274

the Dome, which is an handsome Church, and built by Cardinal Colonna, are several good Pictures of Guercino: And in the Theating is the Trinity over their High Altar, by Guido Rheni, of an inestimable value. Asterwards, on the Road, I went by the Ruins of a great Aqueduct of the old Ro mans, and a modern one of Sixtus V. which would have appeared great any where elfe, were not the Ruins of that more August, than this entire.

Frefcati.

Frescati is fifteen Miles from Rome, very advantageously situate on the fide of an Hill, anciently it was called Tufculum; and here M. T. Cicero had an House and Academy, and writ his Tusculane Que. stions. Init is the Cathedral Church of one of the Six Bishop-Cardinals Over the High Altar in Baffo Relieve, is Christ, in the presence of his Apostles, delivering the Keys to S. Feter. One of the fide Altan is dedicated to S. Antonio di Padua,

where

wh

Fr

ver

wh

wh

Lu

a fv

Luc

but

var

qua

the

ford

поі

like

deli

and

all b

the

by

Pan

ly t

first

the

grea

where hang a great many Voto's. Frescati is the Summer resort of several of the Cardinals and Princes, which abounds with fine Villa's. Of which the most considerable are,

The Villa Ludovista, of Prince Ludovisto. The going to it is through a sweet Walk, were are the Ruines of Lucullus's Palace, the House is little, but the Garden large, and has great variety of Walks and Guiochi d'Acqua, particularly a Girandola, where the Water is cast up with great force very high, and imitates the noise of Thunder, and falls down like Rain, Hail, and Mist.

The Belvedere, so called from its delightful prospect, has a noble Palace and curious Fontana's in the Garden, all built and made at the Expence of the Card. Aldobrandino, which now by Marriage belong to the Prince Pamphylio. To describe particularly the Fountain at the end of the first Cypress Walk, the other nearer the Palace, and that by it; the great Fountain where Atlas is

276

affifted by Hercules in bearing his burden; the great Girandola; Poly. phemus by the Water playing on his Flute; the Centaur that winds an Horn fo loud, it may be heard (they fay) four Miles; the Hall of Apollo, painted by Dominicano, where he fits on the Mount Parnaffus, the Nine Muses at his Feet and joining in Confort, their feveral Instruments, with the Organ underneath, all Hydraulick; the strong Venti-duct; the Cascata salling first on two Pillars, and after having made feveral Circles round them, runs down the Stairs; the Fontana Rustica, with many other Curiofities in this Villa; I fay, to describe all these, as they deserve, were a Work too difficult and tedious to be attempted. The Water supplying these Fountains is brought fix Miles, o'er the top of Mountains.

Monte Dra-

I went hence to Monte-Dragone, the Palace of Prince Borghele, which is a very great Building, being by far far a I pav are for the

The con Wa

from livi bill Ho

Witt Or tur Riv dov

cra gre ple is

is d

of

2,

r.

t,

h

le

]-

le

r.

le

1;

le

S

far beyond any at Frescati; it has a Noble Ascent to it, by a broad paved Walk of Stone. In the Hall are the Pictures of eminent Men for Learning and Arms, among them are these English, viz. Henry VIII. Edward VI. and Card. Pool. The Gardens contain three Miles compass, and have many sweet Walks, with Water-works, and a Girandola.

Tivoli is twelve Miles from Rome, Tivoli. and of the like Situation with Frefeati, but a larger City, anciently it was called by the Name of Tybur, from whence one of the Sybils, living here, was denominated Sybilla Tyburtina. The Ruines of her House are to be seen. It was round with a row of Pillars of Corinthian Order. Near to it are the famous Natural Cascata's of Tivoli, the whole River Anio falling perpendicularly down more than fixty Foot among cragged Rocks, and thence into a great wide Hole, called by the People Bocca d'Inferno (Hell's Mouth,)

and out of that into a quiet Channel, where it meets more Water from another Fall of 150 Feet. 'Tis Said two Capuckin Friars were accidentally carried down the latter of these Falls, but invoking the Protection of the Virgin Mary, received no hurt. In this City is 2 Palace of the Cardinal D'Este, very great, and the Gardens furprizing, They were built by Hippolyto Cardinal of Ferrara, (from which Family that of Modena is descended,) and I was affured by the Person to whose care they are committed, he expended on them two Millions, and feven hundred thousand Crowns. The Palace stands high and has a commanding Prospect of the Campania of Rome, and Rome it felf. In the Hall are many curious Statues, ancient, and found under ground near Tivoli, it being a Place heretofore much frequented by the old Romans, as appears from the many ruined Walls, and fubterrancous Caverns. Here is a Visto through

Fre of the

I hider

Wi Ru th re

it ft th

CO

fo F

9

through many good Rooms, as alfoin the ground Rooms painted in Fresco, the Summer Apartments of the Cardinal. In the Garden is the greatest variety of Water-works I have seen any where in one Garden.

ner is

> Returning to Rome, the direct Road, I paffed by many broken Walls, Caverns, with other the like Ruines of elder Times. I went over the Sulphureous River, the Current not wide, the Water of a blue colour, and fo strong a fmell, that it is offensive at a considerable distance; the Water descends from the Hills, and runs into Tyber. This Water is not in it felf wholefome to drink, but being kept a Fortnight, is thought the most falutary of any about Rome, and is much drunk by the Cardinals and Roman Princes. It was of this City of Tivoli, the Poet spoke.

> Romæ Tybur amo, ventosus, Tybure Romam.

Veletri.

In my Journey from Rome to Naples, the most considerable Places

I passed through, were

Veletri, a City subject to the Pope. In the Piazza were old ill Buildings, though two fine Fountains in the middle, and between them the Statue of Wrban VIII. all in Brass, sitting in his Pontifical Habit, and giving his Benediction. The Palace of the Marchese Ginetti, is at one end of this Piazza and front towards it. The Stairs, Pilasters, and Pavements are all of In the Palace, especially in the long Gallery, are many Statues, Ancient and Modern. Family has had Cardinals of it, and has one at this time, and they never want fuch Furniture. Below the Palace are good Gardens with Water-works, but the Weather fuch I could not see them.

Peperne

Peperno is a small City on an Hill, the People not many, and poor. In the Piazza is the Domo, where is at the High Altar a miraculous

culor perm mon The the Pict and The beer

> teno Mai Mai it W afte fior fon cul

ceffi

W tin Sea rio pu de

do ha N. culous Madonna, found at old Peperno (which was a Mile lower) among Ruins, and brought hither. The Picture looks ancient (though the Italians can counterfeit old Pictures, as well as old Medals,) and is held in great Veneration. The Day I came hither it had been carried three times in Procession about the City, once attended by the Girls, then by the Maidens, and after that by the Married Women, and I was affured it would be carried the next day after the same manner in Procesfion, by the Male Sex. The reafon of this extraordinary and particular Devotion, was to obtain fair Weather, for the great and continued Rains that had fallen at this Season were like to be very injurious, if some sudden stop were not put to them, and all feemed confident there would, because this Madonna (to use their own Words) had never once failed them in their Necessities. At an Hermetage a little

282 Remarks of France and Italy.

little out of the City, is another miraculous Madonna. She stands in a neat Chapel built by an Hermer, and beautified by the Alms of charitable Persons. In the middle is a Well of such Virtue, that whoever drinks of it, or washes Sores there, praying to that Madonna, is certainly relieved. There are many Votos hung by in Memory of Mercies received. The Hermet stops all Travellers, and brings them a Picture of the Madonna to kiss, to excite their Charity.

Terracina.

Terracina (old Anxur) is a little City on an Hill too, near to it, and on another higher, are feen old Arches reported to have been the the Ruines of an Amphitheatre.

The Kingdom of Naples, and Patrimony of S. Peter, are parted only by a finall Tower, under which all pass, and a short Wall on each side. But I found a greater Difference than this, as to Fruits; for, whereas I rarely saw in the Pope's

Do-

Do

in I

and

App

cha

Kin

ry.

Sea

Pop

out

the

elec

poo

mo

fo

the

inte

wh till

lou

Tre

hin

Sea

call

Mo

ń.

8.

C,

Dominions Orange-Trees, unless in Pots, and preserved with Care and Art; here they appeared as Apple-Trees in our *English* Orchards, so frequent and so large.

Fundi is the first City in the Fundi. Kingdom of Naples, the Dome very ordinary, though this was the Seat of Clement VII. (an Anti-Pope) when fome of the Cardinals, out of diflike to the Proceedings in the Conclave, retired hither, and elected him. Here is a fmall and poor Convent of Dominican Friars, most valued for having brought up fo great a Man as Tho. Aquinas; they show, his Chamber converted into a Chapel, another Chapel where he lay thirteen years buried, till his Body was carried to Tholouse in France, and an old Orange-Tree, faid to have been planted by him, it is large and bears Fruit.

Mola is a little Village on the Mola. Sea. Near it is a Cave under ground called Cicero's Grotta, and in it a Monument of Marble, under which they

284 Remarks of France and Italy.

call

gre

the

her

Cr

pai

div

tor

her

wr

pe

Tu

th

Pi

cu

th

no

ci

ľ

aeta.

they affirm he was buried. I took a Bark here to fee Gaeta (a League from shore) a Fort in the Sea, built on a Rock; has good strong Walls. and a Castle near the landing. There is another Castle on an Hill that commands far; on the fide of which are many fweet Villa's with pleasant Gardens. The Domo is a fair Church, and at the Foot of the High Altar is a Descent into a neat Chapel, dedicated to S. Erasmus, Tutelar here. Within the lodge of the first Castle are preferved the Bones of Bourbon, who ferved as General to Charles V. with an Inscription in Italian and French, in commendation of his Faithful Services to the Emperor. From hence going to the Church dedicated to the H. Trinity, I passed by a Crucifix, with an Image of our Lord in his Passion on it, and a Cross on each fide, and fo many others, before I came to these, as are said to have been on Mount Calvary, and on the way as he went to his Crucifixion, and therefore this Place is called

ok

ue ilt ls,

g.

le

l.

le

e

called Mount Calvary, and is of This led me to great Devotion. the great Rock which, as Tradition here speaks, was divided at Christ's Crucifixion. Here is a little close pair of Stairs where the Rock is fo divided, and a Chapel at the bottom looking over into the Sca. here have been many Miracles wrought, fuch as wonderful unexpested Preservations in Wrecks. A Turk passing by, out of respect to the Place, cast into the Sea two Pieces of Eight, which were miraculoufly found on the Altar, and the occasion afterwards of his renouncing Mahumetism and embracing Christianity. Here the Priests give to the Devout, pieces of this Rock, which are thought Remedies against Fevers and Colds.

Returning hence, I went into the Church of the Trinity, had in great Esteem for many Miracles. Among others, this is related. A Christian Vessel being pursued by two Turks, and in manifest danger, a Rock near the Church opening received the Christian Vessel, and fo far closed, the Turks could not purfue her.

Сариа

Capua is an Ancient City, but little memorable in it now, from whence, through a very delightful Country, called formerly Campania Fælix, I travelled to Naples.

Naples.

Naples is the Capital City of this Kingdom, fituate on the fide of an Hill, but on an easie descent to the Sea; the Buildings generally lofty, and Streets wide, and paved with a broad black Stone, of which the greatest Glory is the Strada di Toledo, reckoned in length from the Gate coming into Naples to the Water-side a Mile, and were it strait, and so in a clear entire Visto, would be extraordinary Noble. Here they make the Corfo, and in this Street is the Palace, where the Vice-Roy lives, which has a stately Frontispiece; but the Building not quite finished. Behind is the strong Castle, called the Castel-

101

tire is th

for

in

Alf

Pri

tha

laft Ma

abo

pe

an

an

W fo

W

th

ar

in

b

V

t

1

ning

and

not

but

om

tful

pa-

his

an

to

ly

ed ch di

ne

ie it

2,

lo Nuovo, where the Vice-Roys retire in times of disturbance. Below is the Armory, and the Provisions for the Gallies are kept, and they in Port by. They are only feven. Also the common Prison, and that Prison where the Banditi are kept, that furrendred themselves to the last Vice-Roy's Proclamation (the Marchese del Carpio.) They are now about 200. and condemned to perpetual Imprisonment. Betwixt 40 and Ar Degrees of Latitude, this City is so warm they have rarely any Winter, and their Summers were not tolerable, if they had not. fometimes Breezes from the Sea, which never fail at the middle of the day to give refreshment. Here are computed 400000 Souls, it being a City of great Trade, and abounding with Fruits and all forts of Provisions. There are fo many Wild Boars in the Country near, the Government obliges at one Seafon a certain Number to be brought weekly into the City. The Go-

vern-

vernment is wholly in the Hand of the Vice-Roy, (generally a Na. tive of Spain;) for though he has his subordinate Ministers; yet is absolute and unaccountable for his Actions till he is recalled into Spain. There are great Numbers of Spaniards in this City and Kingdom, who have introduced (for it is by the Natives imputed to them) a great Jealousie in all People; so have brought them to as greata Conformity in Disposition, as Ha-The Women are rarely feen. Some indeed come to the Churches on Sundays and Holydays, but in less Numbers than in other Parts of Italy; for most of the Neapolitan Princes and Gentlemen have Oratories in their Palaces to remove the pretence of their Wives going abroad for their Devotion, fo keep them close, seldom permitting them to go abroad fo much as in their Coaches in the Corfo; which makes them all, as it were, Prisoners till Minnday-Thursday, and Good-Friday,

go I the Hur efter

> lace are Th and oth

liv leav to are

the ma

ga

day, when all the Ladies of Naples go publickly on Devotion to visit the Churches, and to shew their Humility walk on Foot, which is esteemed so great a Felicity, the return of no Period of Time is so much coveted as this.

15

is

r.

0

The Neapolitans keep their Palaces, as they do their Wives, fo are scarce ever shown to Strangers. The outsides are not very promising and many want their Portal, being otherwise entirely finished, out of a Perswasion, that when a Palace is built, the Master is not longliv'd; and therefore whoever builds leaves formething to his Successor to be done. But the Neapolitans are very Superstitious, whereof I thought I saw a great Instance in the Church of S. Lorenzo, a Woman crept prostrate all up the Church licking the Pavement to the High Altar, and thence to a fide Altar dedicated to S. Antonio di Padoa; when the came thither the gave this following relation (not without

without great bitterness and reviling) to those that were present at their Devotions, That she and her Husband lived in the same House with another Family, that had lost someof their Goods, which they charged on her Husband, and he was committed to Prison; but she being satisfied of his Innocence, and that he was injuriously accused and imprisoned, had made a Vow to S. Antony to humble her self in this manner, if he would interpose and release him.

They have a Custom in this City, grounded on what reason I could not learn, to change their Houses the Fourth of May, which is done generally every year by three Parts of the City; and those who do not change their Houses, so alter their Furniture, their Houses

appear not the fame.

The Money of Naples is scandalously Clip'd, but no where resused, the Government finding it expedient to command its being current, till

other

other fufficient be had to supply the Occasions of the Kingdom, and this call'd in.

nt

id

ne

at

nd

ut

e, ed W

in

1-

is

n

eir is

ee

10

ıl-

es

2.

d,

nt ill

er

As for the Churches in Naples, viz. the Jesuits, the Franciscans, Dominicans, Benedictins, Olivetans, Carthufians, Fathers of the Oratory, the Churches and Chapels at the Nunneries, &c. for excellent Paintings, and Gildings, Marble, and precious Stones, their Riches are incredible, and cannot be better expressed than in the Italian Phrase, Sono cofe superbissime. The Wealth of the Annunciata alone, is almost inestimable, having besides rich Decorations, a prodigious quantity of huge maffy substantial Plate, which they pretend is not so much valued by them as their Treasure of Relicks, having three or four of the Bodies of the Holy Innocents, a Nail of the Cross, and Thorn of the Crown, a part of S. Filippo Neri's Heart, S. Cecilia's Head enchased, which they say smells very odoriferoully, though I confels

fess I could not take the scent. Joyning to it is a large Hospital maintained out of the Revenues of this Church. The Church of the Jesuits, though not finished, has already cost 3 Millions and 300000 Crowns.

San Dominico Maggiore, is the chiefest Church and Convent here of the Order of S. Dominick. The Convent is rebuilding in a stately manner, where is already a Noble Refectory for the Fathers, that are always more than 100. Here S. Tho. Aguinas studied: his Chamber is turned into an Oratory, where many Maffes are daily faid, and feveral Bishops go on purpose to officiate in it. In the Church is that Picture of our Saviour on the Cross which spokethese Words to S. 7 hz mas Aquinas, Bene de me Scripfifti Thoma. It is not shewn without fome difficulty, though I obtained leave from the Guardian of the Convent.

Ri

fo

m

in

is Bl

of

of

B

fo

is

BPTHEUBTT

In the Nunnery of the Donne Romite (built by the Neapolitans for fome Hermetical Religious Women that fled from Constantinople into Italy, to avoid Persecution,) is kept in a Vial fome coagulated Blood of S. J. Baptist, which, as oft as it is brought near any Relick of S. John, or the Gospel of his Beheading read, liquifies, and after

fome time congeals again.

nt.

tal

of

he

125

00

he

re lie

ly

e-11-

10.

15

re

Fi.

at Is

2-

ıt d

le

n

The Cathedral Church, or Domo, is dedicated to S. Gennaro, the Protector of Naples, where is conserved a great Treasure of Relicks, among which are two Vials with congealed Blood of this Saint, taken by a Neapolitan Lady at his Martyrdom. This Blood fet at any time by his Head liquifies and boils. The relation of these two Miracles, I took upon common Faith, having not been an Eye Witness to either. The Saint is had in great Vencration, and Privileges granted to the Chapel, where his Blood is kept. The Breve of Sixtus the U 3

294 Remarks of France and Italy.

V. is before the Door in these Words.

Papa Sixtus V.

Si notifica a tritti i fedeli Christiani come la Santita di nostro Signore, per aumento del culto Dienio, & accio esti fedeli piu volentieri visitino la capella nominato il Tesoro, sta dentro l'Arcivescovato di Napoli, dore la Testa e Sangue di S. Gennaro si conservano, communica e concede a detta Capella & a quelli chi visiteranno tutte e qualsivoglie Indulgenze e Remissione de Peccati, che per insino qui da qualsivogliano Pontifici suoi Predecessori Sono State concesse alla Chiesa di S. Pietro ad Aram di Napoli, con adempire in tutto, e per tutto quel che ti ricerca per conseguire tal indulgenza, equalmente sicomo havessero visitato detta Chiesa, e vuole fua Beatitudine che detta Concessione sia in perpetue, non c-Mante

stante in contrario qualsivoglia Ordinatione e Constitutione Apostolica, sicome ampionnente appare nel Breve Apostolico, sub Annulo Piscatoris. Datum Romæ apud S. Petrum die 18. Mensis Junii 1586. Pontificatus sui Anno 2.

g• e•

ŋ.

to

0e

4

.

e

Pertanto si esortano detti fedeli al guadagno di tanto Celeste Tesoro.

Pope Sixtus V.

This is to certifie all Faithful Chriftians that his Holinefs, for the increase of Divine Worship, and that all the Faithful may more willingly visit the Chapel called the Ireasury, wishin the Archiepiscopal Church of Naples, where the Fread and Blood of S. Januarius are kept, hath communicated and granted to the said Chapel, and those that shall visit it, all and whatsoever Indulgences and Remissions of Sins, that to this day

day have been granted by what-Soever Popes, his Predecessors to the Church of S. Peter ad Aram in Naples. And that they shall thereby fulfill in all and every respect what is required for obtaining such Indulgence, as if they had vifited the faid Church. And it is his Holiness's Pleasure the faid Grant be for ever, any Ordinance or Apostolical Constitution to the con-rary notwithstanding; as fully appears in the Apostolical Breve under the Fisher's Ring. Given at Rome, at S. Peter's, the 18th. day of June 1586. and of his Pontificate the 2d. year.

the

ing

Fa

w

an

he

re

u

S

Therefore the faid Faithful are exhorted to the gaining fuch an Heavenly Treasure.

S. Pietro ad Aram, is a Church that has had very many Indulgences granted to it, because as S. Peter (according to Tradition) went to Rome to fix his Primacy there, at-

to

m

all

:11

ob-

rey

nd

he

on

al

of

1

there, he staid at Naples, and having converted some to the Christian Faith, Baptized them in an Heathen Temple, dedicated to Apollo, which was afterwards taken down, and this Church built, in which he officiated. This is Historically represented in Relievo, and thus underwritten.

Siste Fidelis & priusquam Templum ingrediaris, Petrum Sacrificantem venerare, hic enim primo mox Romæ filios per Evangelium genuit, Patreque illo suavissimo cibavit.

The Convents have generally flately Courts and magnificent Buildings, great Dormitories and Refectories. In most are Speciaria's (Shops like our Apothecaries) where they fell all Medicinal Preparations, especially Chymical, and Essentes, they are to the Streets, and some of the Fathers always ready to deliver Goods to the Buyers.

Buyers. The Olivetans have a Shop looking into the Street Toledo, and the Abbot fells in his own Lodgings the best Sapone of Naples. The Fesuits have a large Cellar that holds 1500 Butts of Wine, where they fell, but never in less quantities than Barrels.

The Minims in the Piazza, before the Vice-Roy's Palace, have their Cellars like Taverns, and sell

by Retail.

The Convents like the other Buildings in this City, are flat on the top, and covered with Plaster of Terrass, where in an Evening the Fathers walk, and solace themselves with the sresh breezes that come from the Sea.

The Libraries are not proportionable to what else appears here, having but few Books, and those as they acknowledge not felect.

The Catacombs are much beyond those at Rome; they be at the Church of S. Genzaro with-

out

R

out

Ho

ver

for

offe

he

we

car

thi

the

Po

w

me

H

tai

Bu

of

th

an

pr

an

iŧ

Fa

OU

de

out the Walls, where is a large Hospital for the Poor of the City.

p

one ne

ıt

e

c

Here is an Engineer who has a very great Collection of Medals, for which the French King has offered him 18000 Crowns, but he thinks them well worth 20.

Embarking on the Tyrrhene Sea, we failed by the Shore, till we came to the Church of the Servites: this and Convent were formerly the Palace of the Famous Italian Poet, Actius Sincerus Sannazarus. who left it (with a good Endowment) to be converted to this use. His Tomb is behind the High Altar of white Marble, where is his Busto, and two excellent Statues of Apollo and Pallas, which one of the Vice-Roys refolving to feize and fend into Spain, under this pretence that they were profane, and not proper for a Church, and it coming to the knowledge of the Fathers, they in the Night blotted out the Names, and inscribed under them David and Joshua, thereby

by fecuring their Statues; for then to have taken them would have been Sacrilege. There are also good Baffo Relievo's, and this written.

hi

to

an

in ce

C N

1

D. O. M.

Da Sacro cineri flores; hic ille Maroni Sincerus, Musa proximus, uttumulo.

Vixit An. 72. A. D. 1530.

Paufilippo.

Hence I went up the fide of Panfilippo, fo called, according to the Greek Etymology, Quali Mæroris cessatio; tecause much frequented by the old Romans, when they retired from their Senatorian charges, and now frequented by the Neapolitans, because of its sweet situation on the declivity of an high Hill, and in wholesome Air. Through the Hill iscuta Way in the Rock to pass the more commodiously betwixt Naples and Pozzuolo, very high, hen

ave

ood n.

ille

tu-

he

rie

ed

e-

0-

n

1,

0

high, wide enough for two Coaches to pass with great ease a Mile long, and has no light, but what comes in at each end; who made it is uncertain, most agree it to have been Cocceius, but not which of that Name, whether the Grandsather of Nerva, or some other.

Near this Monte Paufilippo is the Tomb of Virgil, the Figure round and closed at ten with a Ball, the out-walls only remain, and they not entire; here was, as is reported, his Urn supported by Marble Pillars, and in the Wall are ten Niches, where 'tis believed were so many Lamps. In the Rock, nigh the entrance into his Tomb, is this Inscription.

Quæ cineris tumulo hæc vestigia? Conditur olim

Ille hoc qui cecinit Pascua, Rura, Duces.

On it always grow Bays, though as they fay feldom feen any where elfe in the Kingdom.

S. Ma-

S. Maria di Pie di Grotta isa little Church oi Canons Regulars, built on this occasion. The B. Virgin appearing at the same time to a devout Neapolitan, a Nun, and an Hermet, though they were in different places, commanded them to build a Church in her Honour, which was here piously observed.

When I was through the Grotta di Paulilippo, leaving the Sea a little on my Left Hand, I came to the Lago Agnano, which is encompassed every way with Mountains, and abounded formerly with divers forts of Fish, at present it produces only Tench.

Near this Lake are the Baths of S. Germano, they are in a Rock, where are several Repositories cut in the sides of the Wall to lie on, and there arise from the Earth such hot Vapors as procure Swearing, and are therefore judged good against the Gout, and Internal Ulcers.

Gri

the

Cr

gr

fee

rin

21

G

01

b

fr

t

in f

isa

ars.

Vir-

to

ind

in

em

0-

b-

ta

to

n-

s,

rs

25

of

1,

C

1

On the fide of this Lake is a Grotta, going about three yards into the Rock, where taking any living Creature, and holding it near the ground, it falls into Agonies and feems dead, but being cast into the Lake recovers it felt. The Experiment is generally made of a Dog, and therefore the Grotta is called, Grotta del Cane. A lighted Candle or Torch, held near the Ground, burns blew, and is foon extinguished, this is conceived to proceed from the hot Vapors in the Rock, which are of a poisonous Nature.

North among the Mountains, is a fweet Vale, extending about fix Miles, where are Woods, and in them Plenty of Deer, Wild-Boars, and Fowl of all forts, referved only for the Vice-Roys diversion.

In the way to Pozzuolo, on the Sea-fide, are places much frequented by the Watermen and inferiour People, where they lie naked in the Sands,

Sands, and fweat for the Pox, and Pains in Head or Limbs.

Solfoterra.

The Solfoterra lies a Mile above Pozzuolo, where on the top of an Hill is a descent into a Plain aceidentally made by an Eruption. It is oval 1246 Feet long, 1000 broad. Hereis a subterraneous Fire always burning, as appears from the fmoke that breaks forth in feveral places. The Stones and bits of Bricks that lie over the Cranies, are crusted over with a Powder of Sulphur. To the Smoak conveyed to the Eyes, or other Parts, are ascribed these Qualities: it mollifies the Nerves, clears the fight, removes Head-Ach, and Pains in the Stomach, causes Fecundity, carries off violent Fevers, and cures the Itch. The Plain is all hollow, as appears by its founding, when walk'd or rid on. Contrivances have been of late years to turn this Solfoterra to advantage, wherein they have been very fuccessful, making great quantities of Brimstone, Vitriol;

and

and

The

Viti

Cift

tom

Sto

the

ton

wh

trio

Til

Ve

ma

cor

fo 1

the

of

and

Ci Wa

Vi

int

the

th

tit

nd

ve

an ci-

lt d.

15

e

s.

t

e

and Roch-Allum, at alittle expence. They have a new way of preparing Vitriol, which is done thus. Several Cifterns are made in the great bottom of the Solfoterra of great Stones cemented very close; into these all the Rains both of that Botcom and the Hills round about fall. which are impregnated with Vitriol; they also lay a great many Tiles and Bricks before all those Vents, that the Fire in this Soil makes, and where this Smoak comes cut with fo rapida Violence; fo that this Smoak passing through those Bricks, leaves a great deal of Sulphur and Vitriol upon them, and these Bricksare washed in those Cifterns, and by this means the Water becomes impregnated with Vitriol; then they put the Water into Coppers, which are fet over those violent hot Eruptions; so that this ferves as a Fire to evaporate the Phlegm, and so they find quantities of Vitriol.

Going to the City I passed the Ruines of the Amphitheatre, where. of there is only left fome of the out Walls.

The ancient City of Dicearchia, the Roman Senate fearing that when Hannibal came from Carthage into Italy, he would attempt the taking it, fent Q. Fabius with an Army to fecure it, who finding Water scarce, ordered feveral Wells, and from thence it took the Name of Puteolus, and is now in Italian called Pozzuolo. It was much esteemed by the Romans, because seated on the Sea, and abounded with all forts of Fruits and Provisions. was Sylla having renounced the Dictatorship retired to enjoy himfelf and his eafe. It has fuffered much from the Incursions of barbarous Nations and Earthquakes.

In the middle of the City, where is now the Domo, stood formerly

the Temple of Jupiter.

Pozzuolo.

Many

are

mo

con

na

fer

lie

Pil

ral

hig

wi

of

m

for

La

he

br

ca

Bu

ar

he

rehe

ia, en

to ng to ce, m

ned

y

nc

ts

it

e

d

.

Many Monuments of Antiquity are to be seen on the Coasts near Pozzuolo. Taking a Bark I rowed to the Promontory of Miseno, where Miseno. are many Subterraneous Vaults; the most remarkable is the Grotta Traconaria, commonly called Dragonara, built by J. Cæsar, as a Conservatory of Provisions for his Gallies. It is supported by twelve great Pillars, so set as to make five several Walks, each 170 Foot long 20 high, and three Foot and a half wide. Great quantity of the Ruines of the old City.

Hence I passed over the Mare Morto, or Styx, where the Water-Styx. man Charon plyed for many years; for it being contrary to the ancient Laws to bury the Dead in the City, he transported them over this branch of the Sea to certain Fields called Elysium, being the common Burying-place. At the landing is an old ruined Gate; the Fields are a square Plain, and now pruduce exotlent Grapes, delicious Fruits,

and Pease all the year. These Places were intended by the Poets in their Descriptions of Styx, Charon, and

the Elyfran Fields.

Afterwards I went thither, where formerly stood the ancient and delightful City of Baiæ, where many of the Chief Citizens of Rome had their Pleasure-Houses: nay Seneca and Propertius have inveighed against it, as an incentive to a licentious Life. But the Devastations that have been made here by the Lombards and Saracens, and the infrequency of Inhabitants, have now rendred it, in the common Opinion an unwholfome Air, and a good part lies in the Sea under Water, from whence the Watermen fometimes fish out Mec'als, and other curious pieces of Ant.quity. On the most commanding part of the Hill, where Baise was, the Emperor Charles V. built a strong Castle.

The Pifcina Mirabile, into which one descends by 40 steps, is upheld

by

by

mi

an'

(w

pro

W

pu Co

by T

bu

fo

po

no

an

gr

C

is

0

to

in b

e

u

Baix.

ces

eir

nd

rc

nd

ere of

5;

n-

ve

e-

le

q.

n-

1

n

e

it

•

e

by as many Pilasters, and in the middle the Floor is deeper than any where elfe. This was made some think by Lucullus, others (with more reason) by Agrippa to preserve Water for his Army. In it is faid to have been formerly two Wheels always in motion, which purified the Water and kept it from Corruption. Some Spouts remain by which the Water descended. The Pillars and Walls were Brick, but covered with a Paste of Marble, fo firm and close a Body, fo little porous when crusted on, it could not possibly imbibe the least Water, and is still so hard it is broke of with great difficulty.

Not far from this are the Centa Camere, where the first Apartment is supported by eleven Pillars; and out of it by a descent one goes into several others with many windings, which have no light in them, but what is carried down; for what end these were made, and to what use employed, is uncertain; the

most common and current Report. is. That Nero kept his Slaves in those dark Chambers, for several years, without the least light; and it was a Pleasure his Cruelty delighted in, to have them brought out in a clear Sun-shine day on purpose to blind them, which many believe was fo effected, the Optick Nerves being not able to bear fo much light on fo fudden a change. Near this it was that the fame Nero made a mock of the Predictions of his South-favers, fending for them, and demanding the Fortune of Rome and his own Person, he after enquired of them their own, which he croffed by precipitating them into the Sea; till one wifer than the rest said, He thought himself never in more danger in his Life than at that time, which gained him his Liberty.

Under the Mountain is the Temple of Bacchus, now, not improperly, converted into a Cellar

where they fell Wine.

Near

the

and

Na

ne ex

ce

pe

EtiMthbTPthFHt

y.

ort.

s in

eral

and

de-

ght

ur-

ny

)p.

ear

he

he

5,

g

'n

m

y

e

Near was Agrippina (Nero's Mother) rip'd up by his Command, and some Ruines here have the Name of her Tomb.

On the fide of this Mountain, next the Sea, is a particular Earth. extraordinary good for making a cement, which by lying in Water petrefies; and is carried from hence into France and other places. The English Vessels carried a great quantity of it to Tangier, when the Mole was there made; and to fave the trouble and charge of digging beat it down with their Cannon : The Mortar made of it is called Plaister of Terrass, with which, in the hotter Countries they make Floors, and cover the tops of their Houses, that are built flat; and these are the true and proper Terras-Walks.

The Port here has a very narrow Mouth, is well defended from the Winds, and there is excellent Anchorage in it.

X 4

Bc-

Betwixt Baiæ and Miseno are many Baths, among others one called di Cicerone, whose Villais faid to have been here. Those that Sweat go into a narrow Passage betwixt two Walls, where is a constant Heat, not to be born by fuch as are not used to it, without stooping low, near to the ground, from whence a fresh Air may be perceived to arise. At the farther end is an hot Bath, the Water so hot there is fcarce any going into it; there are conveniences cut in the Rock to lie down on after Sweating. The Water is faid to cure the Dropfie, Head-Ach, Pains in the Stomach, removes a Quotidian Fever, and remedies the Gout.

The Sudatorio di Tritoli only provokes Sweat, by the hot Vapours. Near these the Sand in the Sca is so hot, 'tis faid they often roast Eggs in it; thus much I know that having some of it in my Hands, I was glad to part with it as soon

as I could.

The

fer

lol

T

bt hi

W

ł

The Temple of Venus was rotund and large. Among the Ruines few years fince was found a Colossean Statue of Venus. This Temple is believed to have been built by Jul. Casar, because he had his Villa here.

The Temple of the Nymphs is pretty entire, and is painted at top

with Hieroglyphicks.

are

one

a is

hat

onch

p-

m

r-

nd

ot

t;

ie

t-

le

n

The Temple of Diana Lucifera half entire, the rest in Ruines, and her Baths choak'd up with Earth.

My Bark carried me hence to fee the Ruines of Jul. Casar's Palace, and of Domitian's, where was a Piscina in which they kept Fish so tame, that upon Call they would eat Bread cut of a Man's Hand.

A little farther is the Lacus Avernus, so called from the Greek aceve, avibus carens; ex à priv. non, & eve Avis, the Air having been so pestilential, that Birds slying over this Lake drop'd dead in; but it is otherwise now, for the Lake abounds with good Fish and Plenty of Birds.

Lacus Averant

314 Remarks of France and Italy.

West from the Lake, I entred into a Grotta of the Sybilla Cumana, about three paces wide, but more than twice a Man's heighth, and goes in a strait Line above 150 Paces, and then terminates in several Apartments. In one of them is some Painting of Ultramarine and Gold, and the Walls have been of Mosaick Work. It is thought to have gone from hence to Cuma; but the Earth is now copped in many places.

On the right hand the Lake, are Remains of a stately Temple; but disputed whether dedicated to A-

pollo, Neptune, or Mercury.

Betwixt Miseno and Cuma is A-

cheron, or Acherusia Palus; which, derived from the Greek, signifies the Lake of Sorrow or Grief; for the Water being of a blewish Colour, makes all sad or pale that look in it. The Waters extended formerly a great way, and the Va-

pours arising from them, made the Air unwholfome, which made

the

Acheron

the Poets fay the Water came from Hell.

red

na-

out

th,

Ve

in

m

ne

en

ta

ŀ

e

t

A Mile distant is the Lacus Lucrinus, so called from Lucrum, because of the Profit was made of it for the Fish; and here the Roman Emperors had their Oister-Pits. It has been almost choak'd up by the Monte Nuovo.

The Monte Nuovo is three Miles in Compass, and was raised in a Night and Day, the 19th of Sept. 1538. when a great Eruption from the Solfoterra cast out so many Stones, with such a quantity of Ashes, that they overwhelmed the City of Tripergola, four or sive Miles distant, and made this Mountain. Common Fame will have this a Judgment upon the Citizens of Tripergola, who were extreamly vicious, and involved under the like Guilt with the People of Sodom and Gomorrah.

The Monte Gauro or Falerno, so much celebrated by the Poets for its Wine, is near Pozzuolo, but now

10

316 Remarks of France and Italy.

fo barren, its Name by an universal Consent, is changed to Monte Barbaro. There are Vines growing on it which produce a poor hungry Wine, when all the rest here is strong and heady. After I had seen what is here remarked, I returned to Naples.

fpe

but

rie

lag

do

al

M

pe N

CI

b

Veluvius.

The Mountain Vesuvius lies eight or nine Miles from Naples ; at the Bottom of it are Vineyards that produce the Greco-Wine and the Lachryme Christi. After an Ascent here, for three Miles, partly on Horse, and partly on Foot, for the most part up to the middle of my Legs in Ashes, I came to a Prospect down upon a Level below, and another Mountain in the middle, out of the Top of which is a constant Smoak, and the Earth looks of a Sulphureous Colour. Here have been 22 Eruptions; and of late years they are observed to be much more frequent than formerly: When they happen, they are very dreadful, not only in respect

well of the Noise attending them; but the Consequences; having buried two or three Cities and Villages; they always thake the Windows and Doors in Naples, making a kind of an Earthquake there. The Mountain is always on Fire, as appears from the constant Smoak. Near it are very great quantities of Ashes, and huge Stones, so cinerated or calcined as to be of an incredible lightness.

After I had fpent fome time in Naples, to fee what is mentioned, before I returned to Rome by the

fame Road I came.

fal ar-

ng

n-

re be

e-

es

is

When I finally left Rome I refolved for Sienna and Florence, fo travelled many Miles through the Campania of Rome, till I was past Ronciglione, where had been a strong Ronciglione. Castle when it belonged to the Dukes de Castro; aster I climb'd over the Mountain of Viterbo. which was unpassable, and without Road, till of late years a Way was made over it. By this Mountain

is the Lacus Lyminus, thirty Miles in compass, and abounding with all forts of good Fish.

fte

ing

in

ch

m

w

he

in in S th fi S a

I

Viterbo.

This Road led me to Viterbo, 2 City out of the Roman Campania, and in fo pure and wholesome an Air, it was thence called Viterbo quasi Vita Urbium; here are good Churches, and Plenty of all Necesfaries for Life, as Grain, Wine, and Oil, but no Fruits. In the Rivers are good Fish. Near Viterbo are many hot Medicinal Fountains, frequented by those that have the French Difease. In the Domo lies the Body of S. Roja; a Saint in great esteem, and of whom many Miracles are related wrought by her in her Life-time, and by her means fince. This every one is full of, that being from her Infancy given to Acts of Charity; but in her younger years under the confinement of Parents, having nothing of her own, the often robb'd them to give the Poor; when they Bak'd for their Family she was fure to fteal

steal Dough; and one Day according to that practice, having some in her Apron, which she was going charitably to distribute, her Father met her at the Door, and ask'd her what she had got there, who gave him fuch a fluffling Answer, that he resolved to see; but looking in her Apron, the Dough was turned into Roses, so he left her, and it immediately returned to its former Substance. So a Miracle helped the Girl to cheat her Parents; and she had the Name of S. Rosa. should not take notice of such a Story as this, did it not meet with a general credit.

After I passed Viterbo the Posts were shorter, but the Roads worse, more Rocky and Mountainous than

before.

les

in 30

dedds

Montefiascone is a City on the Montefiascone top of an Hill, at the end of the fweet Plain of Viterbo; it is very ancient, and after Camillus had befieged it a long time, he quitted it as inexpugnable in respect of the

the fituation. Formerly this was the chief City of the Falisci. The Country about is most Mountainous, but produces a Grape, of which they make their excellent Muscatello-Wine. I enquired after the Story of the Dutch-Man, whose Baneit proved; the Story was confirmed, only they will have him to have been a German, and a Bishop, which is probable because of the Mitre on his Tomb. The Inscription is in these Words in the Domo.

and

fen

Ch

fin

me

M:

Ch

Bu

is a

and

pro

bo

ma

is an

ob

of

to

Du

in

Est, Est, Est, propter nimium Est,

Joannes de Fourcy, Herus meus mortuus est.

And at the Inn, under the Sign, are these Words, Est, Est,

Radicofini.

Terra di Cofini, improperly called Radicofini, is the first Town of the Great Duke's Dominions, and within the State of Sienna, and has a strong Castle to defend it.

as

le

1of

ıt er

(e

1-

n

a e

e

e

,

At San Quirico I faw Cardinal San Quirico. Chigi's new Palace. It is not quite finished. In the Hall and Apartments are Paintings by the best Masters: the Rooms for State, and Chambers are well disposed; the Building quadrangular; in the Front is a large Room for Entertainment, and another backwards of the fame proportion. By the Chambers on both fides are Back-Galleries that make them private, notwithstanding the Visto through them, which is a Convenience not common in an Italian House. The Cardinal's Servant told me, his Master having obtained the Honour from the Duke of Florence, to be advanced from the Title of Conte di San Quirico, to that of Marchese, resolved to creet a Palace here, and have the Duke's Statue in his Hall in Marble, in acknowledgment for it.

While I was at Sienna, I went to fee two more of this Cardinal's Palaces; for he has great Territories, and Command in this Republick, one of them at Centinale, the other His Palace of Centinale at Vice. lies feven Miles from Sienna, among Mountains; a mixture of new and old Building. It was the place of this Cardinal's Birth, which may have engaged him in the greater Expences. In the Palace is little remarkable, fave that in the ground Rooms, which are neat, cool Apartments, are the Pictures of many fine Women, which common Fame fays, have all been his Eminence's Mistresses, and above Stairs are Earthen Dishes, curiously painted by Raphael. That which most Travellers take greatest notice of, is the vast charge the Cardinal has been at in levelling the Road which lay over Mountains to it.

The Vice is a sweet Summer-House, a Mile from Sienna, overlooking the City and Country

and

and

lov

wh

fpe

cau

and

vea

lick

Sift

her

ject

Em

his

fore

con

othe

keep

ofit

not

his 1

to b

Cro

2000

vern

the:

cert:

and the Vineyards that lie below it.

e

f

ľ

e

e

S

e dit

h

I continued a Week at Sienna, Sienna, which was more time than can be frent with fatisfaction there, because of the want of Conversation and Diversion. This was for many years the Capital City of a Republick, often too powerful for her Sifter Florence, though now under her Yoke; to which she was subject not by Conquest, but by the Emperor Charles V. who extended his Victories hither, but a little before he retired into a Monastery : considering the Expence this with other his Acquisitions must be in keeping to his Successor, because ofits remoteness from Spain, and not lying contiguous to any other his Dominions, fold it to Florence to be held in Fee of Spain, to which Crown should be paid upon the accession of every Duke to the Government 30000 Crowns, and at the same time he contracted for certain Privileges to be indulged

ag

fin

gr

be

le

co of forth C

the Germans, which they still enjoy, and the like to the Flemings, the Emperor being a Native of Flanders. The cheifest of them are free Liberty of Hunting (la Caccia) as they please; esteemed no small Advantage. If one of these two Nations has committed Murder or any Capital Crime, he cannot be taken till twenty four Hours after the Fact, and by that time he is fure to get into another Prince's Dominion. They have Liberty to wear their Swords and carry Fire-Arms both by Night and Day, which is by Law denied to the Natives and to all Strangers after three Days, without a particular License from the Governor. There is a Conful residing here for the German Nation, and a Council-House, where he and the German and Flemings meet and hold Countel together; but to what-ever end their Confultations were originally, it is plain they are now more Form than any thing elfe, and rather to agree

agree where they may drink a Flask of the best Wine, than transact bufinels.

These Considerations occasion no little resort of Germans and Flemings, as also the Language, generally thought to be spoke in as great Persection here, as any part of Italy, though I like the Roman better, their Pronunciation being

less guttural.

n-

gs, of

re

ia)

all

VO

or

be

er is

e's

to

e.

y ,

he

cr

ar

re

he il-

nnd

y, m

0

This State (notwithstanding the Union now with Florence) continues its Antipathy to it, and is well disposed for a Revolt if she could have Assistance. The Duke of Florence has built a Fort a little out of the City, where is a Garrison of 120 Soldiers, and that keeps the Citizens in some awe. This City is built on several Hills, and the variety whereof, and the Vales, make it the more pleasant in Summer, and fresher.

The Buildings are generally high, and many good Houses, but the People not very numerous.

Y 3

The

326 Remarks of France and Italy.

The Streets are paved with Brick with the edge sides upwards. The Piazza di Mercato is large, and in it handsome Palaces for the Magistrates, with Apartments for the Clerks and Ministers of Justice; and behind them a good Theatre. Round the other Piazza by the Domo are the Palaces of the Governor, the Cardinal di Medici (the Duke's Brother) the Bishop, and a great Hospital. The Domo is of Marble both within and without. Here is a fide-Chapel founded by Pius II. (a Native of Sienna, andoi the Family of Piccolomini,) where is preserved an Arm of S. John Baptist, as appears by the following inscription.

Quisquis adoratum venisti hic Christi Præcursorem post Christum supplex venerare, ib libens has legito notas ejus indices brachii, quod terris Dei silium indicavit. H

Proximo in Sacello dextrum Bapti-Aæ brachium affervatur.

ick,

The d in

agi-

the

ce;

tre.

the

er-

the

nd

of

ut. by

of

re

d

Hoc Pius II. Pont. Max. ante maximam hujus Basilica Aram purpuratis Patribus octo circumseptus, Senatu ac Senensium Civitate universa venerabunda inspectante Patriæ Juæ Paterni Amoris Sempiternum relicturus Monumentum, Pontificià potestate donavit Ecclesiæ, prid. Non. Maii CIDLXIV.

Suscipe, Sena, inquiens, brachium, nobis à Thoma Paleologo Peloponnesi Rege dono datum, ac plane divinitus factum puta, ut cum in Parentis alvo clausus Joannes à fæcunda Virgine dum viveret fuerat falutatus, nunc idem emortuus quasi salutandæ Virginis causa in hanc Virginis deferatur Ædem; quod igitur in Jordane innocentem Servatorem abluit, nocentium Animorum divinæ Gratiæ impetrato rore sordes eluat.

Y 4

Sic

328 Remarks of France and Italy.

Sic fatus læto cum plausu sacro hujus Templi Senatui obtulit. Quod gravissimis juratis Testibus verum comprobatum, ac pretiosissimis ornamentis honoratum lustris pluribus circumactis summa cum Veneratione colitur.

The other Churches have little to recommend them, especially after Rome and Naples. In the Dominicans of the San Spirito, are the Relicks of S. Catherina di Sienna. The Church of the Augustine Friars has an handsome Cloister, and a good Library open to all that will Study in it. In another Church of Augustine Friars I read this Inscription near one of the Altars.

Per Missa celebrationem in hoc Altari pro unius Anima liberatione in Purgatorio panas exhibentis, liberabit ipsa Anima. Greg. 13. Font. M. id concedente.

The

W

lit

of

ar

ı.

bu-

uod

um

or-

lu-

le f-

0-

1-

The Arms of Sienna, are the Wolf fuckling Romulus and Remus, erected in many places on little Marble Pillars.

I cannot conclude this Account of Sienna, without the common and compendious Character of it.

Di quattre cose è piena Torre, Campane Becce, e Putane.

Which may be thus Englished:

Sienna's Famous, and excels
For many Towers, and many
Bells;
'Tis noted too for other Scores,
Plenty of Male and Female
Whores.

The heat of the Weather made travelling in the Night most desirable, and we chose it between Sienna and Florence, I took Calcche

leche in the Evening before Sunfet, and was the next Morning at Florence (thirty feven Miles) by the opening the Gates. Indeed by this means I could fee little of the Country, fo was only fensible the Road was Stony, and much upon Ascents and Descents.

th

R

pi

m

ti

h

10

Though Florence is a very Glorious City, and many things in it both surprizing and delightful to a curious Observer; yet Mr. Lassels is so particular in relating them, that there little remains for any one to gather that comes after him; but there are some things either escaped his exactness, or have happened since his writing.

Florence.

Florence lies in a flat Vale encompassed on every side with Mountains, which intercepting the fresh Breezes, render it in the Summer extraordinary hot. The City is in compass seven Italian Miles, and contains according to common

un-

at by

he he

on

0-

10

common computation 60000 Souls. there were 80 or 90000 in the Reign of the last Duke; but the present Duke giving no encouragement to Trade, because of his Retiredness and Devotions, (to which he feems wholly given) has leffened the Number of Inhabitants; and the English not buying such quantities of Silks (their greatest Manufacture) as they used to do, being otherways provided, has not a little also contributed to it. The Duke most Evenings visits those Churches where the greatest Devotion is attracted by the Relicks. He will not bear with the Visits and impertinent Discourses of his Subjects, (the common Entertainments in Courts;) but with great readiness admits all Strangers to Audience that defire it; and every Day, excepting Friday, is ready for fome Hours with Patience to hear the Complaints of the meanest People.

To the Walls of the Baptistery in Florence, are fixed two great Porphyry Pillars, that are indeed broke, but the several Pieces bound together; they were brought from Pisa, when that Republick came first under the Subjection of Florence, and brought hither, because of their Prophecy, That as long as the Pisentines kept their Pillars entire, they should not lose their Liberty.

ing

in

tu

co

fir

W

d

p

At the Annunciata is a miraculous Picture of the Annunciation; The Inscription on the Wall of the Chapel where it is kept, informs, That a Painter having been employed to make a Picture of the Bleffed Virgin in the Posture the Romisb Tradition fays the was in, when the Angel Gabriel was fent to announce the Incarnation of the Word, i. e. in her Chamber on her knees, reading the Prophecy of Isaiah; the Painter had finish'd all but the Virgin's Face, which he reserv'd for his last Task; but being

ry

at

ed

br

m

æ

0-(c

S

ing at a Loss what Idea to follow in representing so excellent a Creature, in some Distraction and Difcomposure of Thoughts, fell asleep in the Church, and awaking, found finished what had so perplexed him. Whereupon, crying out, A Mirade, a Miracle, &c. and the People coming to him, he averr'd, an Angel from Heaven had done the Work while he flept. The Friars (who faw their Interest in it,) were on his fide; so the Devotion immediately arose, and was attended with fuch Success as has rendered this one of the richest Convents in Italy. A fine Marble Chapel is built for it, and many Wonders wrought here; to which the vast number of Voto's that hang near it, and in the Cortile before the Church-door, give ample Testimony. The Picture is rarely uncovered and shewn, being kept under three Keys, one in possession of the Fathers of the Church, another with the Archbishop of Flarence, and the third with the Great Duke.

The Chapel of S. Lorenzo, defigned for a Burying-Place for the Great Dukes of Florence, after 84 years work, and the constant Labour of 60 Men, is not half finished. The Stone intended for the Altar, is Jasper of Banga, near Lucca, and the fawing it, was the con-Stant Employment of Three Men for five Years. From this, the rest may be guessed at, and the flow Progress the less admired. The out-Wall is twenty eight Foot thick:

The Bibliotheca Laurentiana here, built by Pope Clement VII. contains by Reputation 4000 M55.

In the Church of the Madona del Carmine is a near Chapel, all of Marble; the Cupola painted by Luca Giordano, where is a very groß Representation of the Trinity; the Chapel is dedicated to the Memory of S. Andrea Cortini, Bishop

of .

ON

lies

pear

Wit

the

can De

her

app

Ch

W

of

C

nil

Al

M

Fa

ar

21

n

tl

ne

e

4

,

of Fresole, whose Body lies in it. Over a side Altar is in Alta Relievo and White Marble, his appearing in his Episcopal Habit, and with a drawn Sword, discomstring the Milanese Forces that lay encamped before Florence; the last Deseat the Florentines gave them.

The like Superstition obtains here, as in other Parts of Italy, as appears from the Voto's in the Churches, and many Figures in Wax of the Sepulchre, as well as of Christ in the Manger. In many Churches are Pictures of the Trinity, and in the Domo at the High Altar, is God the Father (an Old Man) sitting and looking on the Famous dead Christ made by Bandinelli, both in white Marble.

Religious Houses are very numerous, no less than 32 of Men, and 52 of Women in some of which are 2 or 300 a-piece; in the Numery of the Convertites seldom less than 300 Penitent Whores, and the Nuns in Florence are reckoned

ad

he

fev

to

ga liv

Ch

tio

fel

tic

gu Sti

Al

25

pre

are

the

cal

ma

Pr

Ba

de

A

4000. This is a cheap way of providing for Daughters, and leffens the Burden it must otherwise be to Families to Marry them all: For the Noblemen and Gentlemen cannot Marry their Daughters without Portions of 8, 10, or 12000 Crowns; but for 3 or 400 may dispose of them into most of the Nunneries, for double fo much into the best. I have been often told no Women were ever forced into Nunneries; but it was owned to me here, though litterally speaking it was impossible they should; for no one can be professed without her own declaring at the same time her defire to be fo: Yet when Parents intend to dispose of a Daughter this way, they will use means to gain her consent that are equivalent to Force. They lay their Commands on her to choose this Condition of Life, and if the refuse, complaint is made to the Confessor of her Difobedience, who represents to her the heinousness of that Sin, and will

0

DS

to

10

n-h- o ye do o

grans

Ś

o s f

3

will not give her Absolution, nor admit her to any Act of Christian Communion, till she submits to her Parents, and is obedient. Some few indeed are refractory and deny to comply with their Parents against their own Inclination; but living in a Country where the Church domineers, and Superstition is fo predominant, by the Confessors Threats of Excommunication, and affurance that they are guilty of a Mortal Sin, and in a State of Damnation for want of Absolution, which he cannot give as long as they continue in Sin, are prevail'd upon, and by these Arts are compelled to fubmit.

I could not fee the Palace of *Titi*, where the Great Duke lives, the Rooms lying in Confusion, because of the Preparations that were making for the Marriage of the *Prince* to the Sister of the Duke of *Bavaria*. Behind it is a large Garden indifferently kept, where are Aviaries, and in them Offriches.

Spanis b

1

co

A

Sc

or

Tu

vei

by

Wa

eitl

Pri

bee

his

Pal

ari

dog

lace

Dut

ado

dur

late

but

Spanish Pidgeons, near as large as Capons, white Pheafants, and o ther choice Birds and Fowl. From this Palace the Duke can go privately through a Corridore to his Famous Gallery, well known all over Europe for its Riches and Va-The great Gold Gun, worth 1500 Pistols, which shoots as far again as any other of its length, weighs Nineteen Pound and an half, and is Seventeen Palms long. Here is another less, fent as a Prefent to the Duke's Father by the Emperor. The Closet of the Painters contains more than 130 Pictures of the greatest Masters in their Art, and all wrought by their own Hands: among them is Antonio Moro an English Man. In other parts of the Gallery I faw the Pictures of Hen. VIII. Edw. VI. Ja.I. and his Queen, O. Cromwel, Gen. Monk, and the late Earl of Offery, there In this Gallery is the Tabernacle his defigned for the Chapel of S. La and renzo, which when finished will have Oran cost

as

0-

m

ri-

his

all

a-

th

far

th,

an

ng.

re-

he

in-

Pi-

in

eir

to-

Pi-

cle

Lo

IVE

flo

cost 100000 Crowns. In the little Armory are many Turkish Arms, as Scimiters, Battle-Axes, Muskers of the Janizaries, their Habits, Two or Three Horse-Tails, Saddles, and Turkish Furniture for their Horses very rich, most of which were taken by the Imperialists in the present Wars, and fent hither as Presents either from the Emperor or other Princes that took them. Some have been taken by his own Gallies and his Knights of S. Stephano.

The Poggio Imperiale is a sweet. Palace, a Mile out of the City, on an easie Ascent from it, through a double. Walk of Trees. This Paace is frequented much by the Dutchess-Mother, which she has aer adorned with many excellent Pidures. In a Gallery are those of the L. late and present Christian Princes, en but not by the best Hands, among them are our King Charles II. and his Queen, King James and his, and the Prince and Princess of Orange.

Z 2 From

From Florence I went to Pifa. whither, after passing the Hills near Florence, the Road was plain and oven, through a pleasant fertile

W

cl

br

le

fa

T

W

th

pr

lie

m

H

be

di E

fn

th C

of

n

in

ar

W

11

Country.

This is the Capital City of a Republick, once very potent, but now Subject to Florence, and is look'd upon with fuch a jealous Eye by her, for fear of a Revolt, that the is treated with great Austerity. Itis a very fweet City, three Miles in compass, and contains 14 or 15000 Souls.

The Domo is a stately Fabrick all of Marble. At one of the Altars in the Cross-Isle are Three Statues, representing God the Father, the Son, and the Virgin Mary: the Father and Son hold a Crown over her Head, and the Holy Ghost in the similatede of a Dove joins with them in the Act, whereby she is made, in the Language of the Reman Breviaries, Regina Cæli. In this Churchare two miraculous Madonna's, one a Picture, the other a Sta-The tue.

Pifa.

The bending Campanile, or Tower, is certainly a Wonder in Architecture.

ifa,

ear

nd

ile

Re-

w

d'd

by the

tis

in

00

ck Al-

ta-

er, he

er

th

is

200

nis

N.

he

The Campo Santo, is their celebrated Burying-place, faid to be for length, breadth, and heighth of the fame Dimensions with Noah's Ark. There are handsome Cloisters round with Marble Pillars, and within them much Painting in Fresco, and private Vaults for particular Families; but the Terra Santa is in the middle, and nothing built over it. Here many devout Perfons covet to be buried, and the Earth has this Quality that it confumes the Bodies in twenty four Hours. The Earth was brought by Merchants from the Holy Land, as Ballast for their Ships. With it came a Marble Crucifix, which is placed over one of the Doors, though so much Veneration was had for it, that they intended it rather for the Domo, and therefore by Special Order it was there fixed, but the next Morning was found in this place, which hap-

342 Remarks of France and Italy.

happened three times fucceffively after this manner, fo they concluded it providentially defigned here, and were forced to let it continue, where it is frequented with great Devotion.

W

an

ed

th

th

fa

H

21

h

S

C

1

The Chapel of the Knights of S. Stephano is hung with Turkish Banners, Lanthorns of Turkish Gallies, Half-Moons, and the like Trophies. The Order was instituted by one of the first Dukes of Florence, is like to the Knights of Malta, or S. John's of Hierusalem, and about 140 Years old.

The Water of Pifa is eftermed extraordinary good, infomuch that it is fent in Barrels both to Florence and Ligarn, much drank in both Places, and fold at the rate of one Penny the Flask.

From Pisa is a Canal cut to Ligorn, broad enough for Vessels of a considerable Burthen to pass. The Country is plain but full of Woods, Woods, in which are much Deer and many Wild Boars.

vely

on-

ned

on-

ith

of ifh

ke

ti-

es

its

e.

15

ıt

9-

Ligorn, which formerly belong- Ligern. ed to the State of Genoa, came to the Dukes of Florence upon an Exchange, who have made it one of the most considerable Ports, and fafest, upon the Mediterranean. Here lies the Gallies of Florence, and the Town strongly walled, has always a good Garrison, and Provision of Corn for feven Years Siege. It is about three Miles in compass, and contains by repute 70000 Souls. Many Merchants from all Parts are constantly refiding here, and 'tis thought 15000 Fews, who are much encouraged under this Government, and not obliged to wear the Distinction of Red Hats, as every where elfe in Italy; fo they live in great Affluence, and grow very rich. I had greater opportunities here, than before, to inform my felf of the Duke of Florence's Government. The Taxes are very heavy fcarce Z 4

scarce any thing fold, but has an Appaleo (or Monopoly) upon it, the Duke Farming out all, which enhances the Prizes to the Buyers, and squeezes great Sums from his Subjects. The Butchers have their Licenses for killing and vending Meat, the Bakers the like for Bread, &c. Nay I was told by some of the English Merchants, they did believe his Appalto upon Ice was worth to him a 1000 l. per An. Sterling. Besides all Houses and Lands fet, or unfet, according to the highest Rents they have at any time held, have Rates fet upon them, and the Portions of young Women pay him Tenths. Other Customs are so often paid, they rise incredibly high, of which I had this inflance, that a Flask of Florence Wine, bought at Florence for Two Craiches, (fomething more than Two Pence English, would cost Twelve Pence by that time it reached Ligorn.

T

is

C

to

fc

is C

k li

1

n

it,

h

s, is

ir gory, n.l. s

From Ligorn, returning by Pifa, I went to Lucca, the Capital City Lucca. of the Republick of that Name: The City is in a Plain, having the Hills in Prospect on every side: it is three miles round the Walls, and contains, according to their Account, 30000 Souls. The Territories of the Republick are about forty miles; the chief Magistrate is called the Confaloniero, from the Confalone, or Standard which he keeps during his Office, and delivers to his Successor upon his Election and Investiture. The Arms of Lucca are Libertas, in Capital Letters, Or, in a Bend, the Field Azure. He continues his Office only two Months, and lives in the Palace; but is not fuffered to have his Wife and Family with him, his Time being short, and that they may not interrupt his Attendance on the Publick Service. With him live there the Nine Antiani, who aflift him in all Affairs; and their Concurrence in any thing he does,

is 'necessary; nay, he is so much a Prisoner in his Office, that without their Consent he cannot go out of the Palace. The Antiani are chose out of the Districts of the City equally, three out of each: and they, with the Confaloniero, have fuch a joint share in the Government, that it feems a Decem-These Offices are supplied out of the ancientest of their Nobility: Their Constitution is, they shall be born Noble. The Senators are 120, chose out of the Nobility, and are elected annually. Nobility has been often fold, and the ordinary Rate has been five or fix thousand Crowns; though it has been different, according to the Necessities of the Republick; for when they have been least urgent and preffing, more has been demanded; and fome have paid 12000 Crowns. The Number of the Officers in this little State, and frequent changing them, renders the Government more agreeable

h-

go

ne

0,

)•

iir s,

to the Subjects; for hence it happens that every one of the Nobility has at one time or other his share in it. The Taxes are gentle in refpect of their Neighbours, and I found the Searchers at the Gates not fo firict, and less needy than in other Places. Hence it is, without doubt, that when the Campania of Rome lies in a manner defolate for want of Inhabitants, and fair Florence not half Peopled, little Lucca fo abounds, that though she be incredibly fertile, the has not wherewithal within her felf to provide Necessaries for the vast number of her People. The only Trade of Lucca is in Silks, and famous for an extraordinary Crimfon-Dye in Satins, and is so advantageous, that the Nobility (who are forbidden Mechanick Trades) are notashamed to traffick this way, (which appeared to me more fcandalous) to fell Wines at their Palaces. Julice is not executed here with that rigour as elsewhere; it rarely hap-

348 Remarks of France and Italy.

happening that any are hanged: but they fell most of their Malefa-Gors to Genoa for Slaves. But to the end their Justice in all Causes may be the more incorrupt, and less subject to Bribery and Partiality, they have an excellent Constitution; That none of their Judges shall be Natives of the Republick; they are Five in all, (Doctors of the Laws,) one for Criminal, one for Civil Causes, and three for Appeals, chose every three years out of some other Parts of Italy, have Houses provided in the City, and fufficient Pensions for their Maintenance; and those who have carried themselves unblameably, are often elected again to ferve three years longer, but rarely more than that. All Appeals from the Judges of Appeals, are brought before the Signoria, and by them finally determined. No less to be commended is this other part of their Constitution, prohibiting Jews and Jefuites fetling in their Dominions; reasonably fearing, that as the former would engross all the Trade to themselves, so the latter (the most compleat Masters in Politicks) would insensibly work themselves into Authority, and get the Wealth and Government of this Commonwealth into their hands.

d; a-to s di-

The Domo, dedicated to S. Martino, is a large, but dark Church. Here is a Chapel dedicated to the Volto Santo, which stood formerly in S. Frediano's Church (then the Domo;) but transferring it felf hither, gave occasion to build this other Church, and make the fame the Domo. The Relation of this Volto Santo, is thus; Nicodemus making a Statue of his Lord and Master after his Crucifixion, and being in great perplexity after the Body was finished, for making the Face like, dropp'd afleep, and waking, to his Surprize, found it ended. It is shewn on certain days, but may not be touched; for (as they have the Tradition) a Bishop once once desiring to know of what it was made, handling it, a great Mist was in the Body of the Church, (where a Cross now hangs in Memory of it) and he struck blind for his impertinent Curiosity. Many Lamps are always burning before it, and Miracles wrought, as the several Voto's testifie. Pope Alex. VII. granted the following Bull, which I took from a Tablet near the Chapel.

C

Almæ Crucis Aram devote visitantibus cum pia Oblatione, & Altaris Osculo datur Remissio Peccatorum.

Hoc Altare privilegiatum in perpetuum existit pro Sacerdotibus bujus Ecclesia ex concessione Sanctissimi D. D. Alexandri P. P. VII. Subdatum Roma die vi. Decembris, 1657.

There is another Church dedicated to S. Frediano, Bishop of Lucca, and Son to a King of Scotland.

land, and in a Chapel called La Capella di San Ricardo, is the Tomb of S. Richard, King of England, who died in a Pilgrimage to Rome. On a little Tablet are these Verses.

Hic Rex Ricardus requiescit Sceptrifer Almus.

Rex fuit Anglorum, Regnum tenet ipse Polorum,

Regnum dimisit, pro Christo cuncta reliquit,

Ergo Ricardum nobis dedit Anglia Sanctum:

Hic Genitor Sanctæ Walburgæ Virginis Almæ,

Et Willibaldi Sancti, simulat Winibaldi,

Suffragiis quorum det nobis Regna Polorum. Amen.

In this Chapel Te Deum was fung for the Birth of the Prince of Wales.

In the Augustin's Church is an Hole that swallowed up a blaspheming Gamester; as the Story is descri-

At the Corners of four Streets meeting together, on a Pillar erected by Cardinal Spinola, Bishop of Lucca, in the Year 1687. is a Statue of the Blessed Virgin, in white Marble, with a Glory over her Head, and the Moon under her Feet, as she is Domina Lunæ; on the

the Pedestal are several Inscriptions.

to

yof

is

e

d

Among others, I took this.

Deiparæ Virginis divinam Indulgentiam

Ante confecutæ, quam conceptæ
Honorem augere sudens
Jul. Card. Spinola
Eniscopus I usanus

Episcopus Lucanus Tibi Viator

Quandocunque prætereunti

Si in Venerationem bujus Imaginis Caput flexeris,

Et Angelicam Salutationem recita-

Quadraginta dies De debitis Pænis Indulgens remisit.

The Amphitheatre here is so demolished, there are scarce any Footsteps left to discover what it has been.

Formerly there were divers Heathen Temples in this City, where: of there be still some small, though inconfiderable Remains, and where they stood are Churches built.

The Dominions of this State, are not morethan forty Miles long, and where broadest not more than ten. It is under the Protection of

the King of Spain.

Upon the Hills near Lucca are the Salutiferous Baths, which be much frequented, and good against many Distempers, either used as Baths, or the Waters drunk.

From Lucca, defigning for Genoa, I went by Caleche to Lariche, and faw in my way the City of Massa, Subject to the D. of Massa, Sovereign Prince of the Family The City is generally of Cibo. painted in Fresco, and here the Prince resides. His Dominions are about fifty Miles in compass, being most Mountainous, and thence his Revenues arise; for here are got excellent White Marbles, which yield

Maffa.

yield him 40000 Crowns per An.

Lariche is a Port of the State of Ge-Lariche.

noa, and twenty five Leagues from
that City, here it was the Duke
of Somerfet was shot. Taking a

Felucca, the next day by Noon, I
arrived at Genoa in twenty four
Hours.

From Genoa, paffing the Apennines, I went to Alexandria, a Alexandria. Frontier-City of the State of Milan, and near Montferrat (a Province fold by the Duke of Mantua to the French King, who keeps a good Garrison at Cassal, 15 Miles from Alexandria,) for which Reason this State is never without a strong Garrison here. It confifts generally of 3000 Soldiers, which (to prevent any Practices from French) are changed every two Months, and mixt of divers Nations, Italians, Germans, Flemings, and Swiffers. Leaving Alexandria I travelled the common Road to Turin.

Turin

Turin is the principal City of Piedmont, and now the chief Refidence of the Duke of Savoy and Prince of Piedmont; the Streets are straight and large, and the Buildings the most Uniform I have ever feen. They appear to be of Stone, but are

a la S n S N t J a t

most only Brick plastered.

The Piazza of S. Carlo is very great, handsome Cloisters, and inhabited by the Nobility, to whole Palaces it must be a lessening to have Shops under them, did not the frequent Practices of the like in Italy make it the lefs regarded; for I have feen the ground Rooms of many Noble Palaces converted into Shops. The Piazza Reale, being not fo regular as this, by consequence appears not so well. On one fide is the Castle, an irregular old Building, and a dry Ditch round Here the Duke and his Court were wont to inhabit: at prefent it is the Court of the Dutchess Mother, the Duke living in a new Palace fronting this Piazza. It is not

of fi-

nd

re

gs n.

re

y 1le 0

n

not yet finished, but the Designs are great. Contiguous to this Palace is the Chapel building for the Santissima Sindone. (The same Linen in which our Lord lay in the Sepulchre.) It will be all of Black Marble. Of the Relick there is this Account given, That Hierufalem falling into the Hands of the Turks, this with others was carried away by the Clergy, and delivered to the King of Cyprus; but afterwards in course of time these Infidels extending their Conquests to Cyprus, it was taken by a devout Lady of that Royal Family, and carried with her in her intended flight into France; but staying by the way with the Dutchess of Savoy (her near Kinswoman) at Chambery, left it there, where a Chapel was built for it, which was burnt, and the Relick miraculously preferved in the Flames; and upon the removal of the Duke of Savoy, and making his Residence in this City, it was translated hither. Few of the Churches are finished; the Jesuits is rich, though little, all covered with Marble; they are building a great Colledge, which would have been much larger, and more Magnificent, had not the Duke forbid it; however, when compleat, will be the most Noble

Structure in the City.

Here are two very confiderable publick Buildings, one a large Hofpital, the other an Academy in which most Exercises are learnt, as well as at Paris. The Duke is young, and a good Horseman, which makes his Academy the more flourishing, and brings no fmall Advantage to Turin, by a great Concourse of Strangers. The Bastions are regular, and well lined, a Ditch round, but no Outworks. The Cittadel, which commands the City, is fortifying, and will make it of great Strength. middle is an excellent Well, never dry, the Water lies low, but the Horses can go down to it by an eafie

easie desent, and return up another way, whereby they hinder not one another.

11

e

hdene

A Mile from the City is La Valentine, a sweet Palace of the Duke's, the Body indeed finished and furnished, but the Wings, with the Pavillions at each end, have only their shell. This was designed by the Dutchess Christina, Grand-Mother of this Duke, in the Minority of her Son (his Father) in the year 1660. which she not living to compleat, has remained imperfect. The Gardens lie behind the Palace, and at the bottom of them runs the River Po. The coming to this Palace is very pleafant and graceful, through double rows of Trees, which yield shade and coolness in the hottest Seafons: And here the Corfo is kept.

About the like distance from the City, but on the other side the River Po, is the Villa of the Prince Philibert (Carignani) the Duke's Uncle, seated well on the declivity

of an Hill. I faw the Prince in his Court, who by his Address and Behaviour feemed very Courtly to the Ladies, though both Deaf and Dumb, however he converses very intelligibly by Signs with those are used to his Company, and Studies much; and I was told writ pertinently and with Judgment on any occa-fion.

fic

The Venaria Reale is the hunting Palace of the Duke, to which Sport he is much addicted. It is in a good Country for it. Coming to the Palace there is a Visto, through handsome Uniform Buildings, and the Sight is terminated on the Front of the Palace. great Hall are Pictures of many Ladies of the Family, a stride on Horse-back, and in their Hunting Dreffes. The Rooms on each fide have many good Pictures. Below are the Duke and the Dutchess their Apartments, and for their Relations; all above Stairs are for the Courin

efs t-

1-

15

1-

d d

Courtiers. The Duke's Stables are well filled, and many of his Horses English. His Dominions are confiderable, and he keeps the most splendid Court of any Prince in Itaiv. in which is more to be feen of the French than Italian Habit and Conversation, that Language most used, though both corruptly; the Habit most wore, and indeed all French Customs; and their Freedom prevail more than the Italian, which must be impute to their Neighbourhood to France, and the Duke's generally Marrying in that Court.

The Duke retains his Pretenfions to the Kingdom of Cyprus, he stiles himself on his Coin, King of Cyprus, wears a close Crown, and is called his Altezza Reale.

From Turin in five Days I reached Chambery, passing over Mount Mount Cenis, Cenis, which parts Italy and Savov, or indeed France, that Language being only spoke here. The Country is Mountainous and Bar-

ren, and People miserably Poor, many of them of both Sexes, and all Ages, had swelled Throats, imputed partly to the cold humid Air of the Clime, and partly to the Water, which is a kind of Snow-Broth.

Chambery.

In Chambery is little to be feen. It is the chief City of the Dutchy of Savoy; the Buildings old, but People numerous. After I had dined here, I went the fame day for Geneva, and the next reach'd it. Ward was kept strictly at most of the Towns as I went, and all Travellers examined; so that if it had not been for my Pass, the French Embassador gave me at Turin, I should have been stopp'd in my Journey.

Geneva.

Geneva is a free City and Common-wealth, confining upon Savoy, France, and Swifferland. The Revolutions here in Calvin's time, are so fresh in every One's Memory, they need not be recounted. The same Religion and Liberty are in

21

t

fi

or;

nd

n-

id

to

v-

1.

t d

enjoyed still among them. Their Territories are very fmall, extending scarce any way farther than the Gates. The Walls are strong, and well lined, and their Guards are always on Duty, because of the constant danger apprehended from France and Savoy. The Arfenal has Arms both Offensive and Defensive, where they shew the Scaling Ladders of the Savoyards, who were taken about forty years fince, in their fecret Attempt of furprizing the City, and immediately executed, to prevent any Intercession for their Lives. They obferve the Anniversary of this Deliverance with Preaching and Prayers; and the Boys and meaner People sing and sell in the Streets, Ballads on the Savoyards disappointment. In the Arfenal they thew, for the abfurdity of them, two Pictures that were Altar-pieces in this City, before the Reformation; cone represents Christ (a Child) in his Mother's Arms, and S. Pe-

S. Peter presenting his Successor to him, both in Pontificalibus; the latter his Mitre and Cardinal's Hat lain by, to fignifie his gradual Advance by those Steps to the Papa-There is a greater Arfenal (if it be proper to call it fo) among the Citizens, there being no Burgels, that is not provided with Arms in his Family, for himself and all able to bear them. animate the People, and make them not afraid of a Siege, being also affured, if they can prevent a furprize, and defend themselves twenty four hours, their Neighbours of Swifferland will not fail to come to their relief with 40000 Men, whose Interest it is to preserve Geneva, both from the French and the Savoyards, being an inroad into their Country, which makes the Policy of the Swiffers their best Security. The Famous Lake of Geneva runs through part of the City, and in case of necessity may be let into the Ditches.

The

Bi

m

no

er

ir

t

The Church of S. Peter, formerly the Dome, and Seat of the Bishop and Canons of Geneva, is very plain, and without question much altered from what it was, now full of Seats, even the East end and Choire, where the Magistrates sit together. A great part of their Devotion is placed in hearing Sermons. I wastold there were twenty eight Preached every Week in the City.

This being a free City in matters of Religion, and protecting those who by any Necessities have been driven out of their Native Countries, has great Trade, and is Populous, believed to have 40000 Souls in it, and of them 6000

French Refugees.

ne

it

1-

-11 3

The City is Famous for their well-tasted and sat Capons, and the Trouts of the Lake of a prodigious bigness; some are taken that weigh more than Thirty Pound, and are sold at dear rates; the Water is very limpid and clear.

The

366 Remarks of France and Italy.

The Motto to the Arms at Geneva, is,

Post Tenebras Lux.

Leaving Geneva, I directed my Course for Lyons in France, and after I had travelled three Leagues crossed the River Rhosne, which is there the Boundary betwixt Savny and France.

Lyons.

Lyons lies about twenty two Leagues from Geneva. The Road is through the Province of Breffe, uneven and Mountainous.

I stayed some Days at Lyons, and resolved for Paris by Orleans. At Roane I took Boat (the usual Conveyance) and went down the pleasant River Loire, where the Water was so low, I was six or seven Days in getting to Orleans.

Sulli.

At Sulli, a Country Village on this River, the Duke of Sulli (one

of

of

hi

liv

in no

fo

a V

of the first Peers of France) has his Chasteau, where he generally lives; the Building is old, and being a Castle the Apartments are not to be expected very handsome; though that which the Duke has for himself is Noble. The Gardens contain a great compass of ground, and have many fine melancholy Walks with Rows of Trees on each side.

nd tes is

oy

o d

The City of Orleans, though Orleans, large in the extent, and extremely pleasant in the situation, has little in it to entertain a Traveller's Curiofity. The Church of the Sainte Croix, or Holy Cross, fuffered much in one of their last Rebellions, and still labours under the Ruins thereof, though many Hands are daily employed in its Repairs. The Steeple all covered with Lead is esteemed one of the best in France, as was the Church too; for it is gracefully built, with many fmall Spires, or Pinnacles, very Ornamental.

Near

Si

0

ſ

Near this Church is the University, most famous for the Study of the Law, and in which Degrees are taken. The Publick Schools, where the Professors and the Exercises be performed, are mean. On the Bridge, croffing the Loire, near a large Crucifix, is the Statue of Joan la Pucelle d'Orleans, a Sorceres; so called, because she twice relieved Orleans when befieged by the English; who about the year 1429, and in the Reign of our King Henry VI. having bewitched the Credulity of those Times, and being esteemed a Prophetess, went into the French Army, giving out the was a Messenger from God, to re-conquer from the English whattoever they had in Possession there; whose Presence, with this Confidence, so encouraged and heartned the French Soldiers, that they recovered feveral places of Importance from the English. But in the year 1430. she making a Sally out of Champaigne (then belieged

by the English) with 500 Men: Her Company was defeated by Sir John of Lutzenborough, and she taken and presented to the Duke of Burgoine. He fent her to the Regent, who fent her to the Bishop of the Diocess; who, after Judicial Proceeding against her as a Sorceress, and Deceiver of the King (meaning the King of England, then Crowned, and acknowledged King of France) and his Subjects, by her feeming shew of Sanctity and inhumane Cruelty, was after many delays, upon Promise of discovery of Secret Practices, and lastly of her feigned Pregnancy, burned at This City is reputed one of the pleasantest in France. The Loire runs by it, and the Country about it plain and fertile, full of Vineyards, and Plenty of Corn; their Wine is fmall and thin, yet well tafted; their Peaches for fize and delicacy of Tast, are generally esteemed the best of France.

y,

re

re

De

le

of

.

e y r

Hence it is 35 Leagues to Paris: all the Road is a Paved Caufey of broad Stone, kept in good repair, the Country is much on a flat, and Soil rich.

While I continued at Paris I took notice, as I had opportunity, of what was most observable in that City. As also the Palaces of Verfailles, Marli, and S. Germains, all which are so well known among us, I forbear being more particular in describing them here.

FINIS.

ERRATA

PAge 32. line 17. r. Oil and Wine. p. 34. l. 3. r. Sarrifaci
41. l. 4. f. Posse r. Fines. p. 55. l. ult. r. Ballating. p. 60.
42. r. Ticinum. p. 62. l. ult. r. Epifenpus Des ob. P. 63. l. penult. r. Pietre comesse. p. 92. l. 3. r. Dieci. p. 96. l. 14. r. la
Gorte. p. 121. l. 22. r. ordinary. p. 129. l. 14. r. late. p. 132.
L22. r. imperirent. p. 170. l. 15. r. Mart. p. 181. L20. r.
Giesu. p. 200. l. 7. r. Andrea. p. 229. l. 10. r. of the. p. 236.
L2. f. and r. are. p. 240. l. 11. r. an. p. 260. l. 18. r. Monialisus. p. 29. l. 18. dele se.
p. 294. l. 4. r. tutti. l. 6. r. divino. l. 10. r. Dyve. l. 22. r. Sicome. p. 295. l. 3. r. ampianente. p. 297. l. 14. r. Panegus.
p. 307. l. penult. r. produce. p. 314. l. 12. r. copad. p. 317.
1. 14. r. mentioned before. p. 326. l. 2. for edge r. narrevur.
p. 335. l. t. r. Fieson. p. 336. l. 13. after the Word [mail
trifert [m. effet]]. l. 13. r. imputed.

There are other Mistakes committed in the Press in Pointing and Apostrophe's, which the Judicious Reader will observe and correct.



of ir,

ok of at at

ig ar

tant 600. pela 32.
la 32.
la 36.
stostoe. Sipuc.
17.
ver.
pail

bat

An Alphabetical Table of the Places.

A Bbevil Acheron		i	Pag. 4	
Acheron				314
Aix				38
Albano			4	271
Alexandria				355
Amiens				4
Ancona				134
Antibe				
Aquileia				91
Arles	,			32
Avignon				23.

Bbz

2

B.

Baiæ	p- 308
Bercello	
Bergamo .	69
Bolognia	115
Boulogne	3
Brescia	69
Briare.	10
	C.

Calice	p. 10
Canne	45
Canonico	69
Canterbury	1
Сариа	286
Eastello Gondolfo	ibid.
Catholica	132
Cesena	10, 131
Cette	31
Chambery	362
Chantilly	
La Charité	10
Chatham	r
Civita Castellana	152
	Clermont

Clermont		4
Corfica		59
Colne.		
	D.	1 1
Dartford		
Disenzano		71
Dover.		2
	E.	
Este.	,	92
	F.	
Faenza		92
Ferrara		12
Finaul		50
Florence		330
Foligni		151
Fort-Urba		114
Fountain-b	elleau	.8
Frejoule		44.
Frescati		274
Frontignan		31
Fundi.		283
1	Bb 3	G.

08

059161.

The Table,

	G.	
Gaeta		284
Geneva		362
Genoa		52
Guastalla.		100
Imola.		130
		• ,0
	L.	
Lacus Albanus		270
Lacus Avernus		313
Lago di Garda		71
Languedoc		24
Lariche La Riccia		355
Liguacio		272
Ligorne		23
Loretto		343
Luano		134
Lucca		49
Lufara		00
Lufarche		99
Lyons.		13, & 366
7		M.

M.

Macerata		147
Mantua		93
Marino		354
Marseilles		35
Maffa		
Milan		64
Miseno		354
Modena		112
Mola		283
Monaco		47
Monsternit		3
Montagnana		93
Montargis		8
Monte Dragone		276
Montestascone		319
Montpellier		26
Moulins		10
Mount-cenis.		361

N.

Naples		286
Narni		152
Nemours		8
	Bb 4	 Nemus

Ivemus Airjinum		372
Nevers		10
Nismes		25
Nisa	. ,	46
Noli		51
Novi		60
0.		
Oneglia		49
Orleans		365
Otricoli.		152
P,		
Padua		74
Paris		74
Parma		101
Pavia		60
Paufilippo		300
Peperno		280
Pesaro		133
Peschiera		71
Pisa		340
Pont du Gard		24
Pozzuolo.		306
		7.0

R.

R.

Radicofini	320
Recanati	147
Reggio	III
Rimini	131
Roanne	12
Rochester	1
Rome	154
Seven Churches	155
S. J. Lateran	156
Constantine's Baptistery	
Scala Santa	160
S. Peter's Church	161
S.Paul's	167
S. Maria Maggiore	ibid.
S. Laurence	170
S. Sebastian	172
Santa Cruce de Hierusal	
Roman Colledge	175
S. Praxedes	176
S. Potentiana.	ibid.
S. Maria in Ariaceli	178
S. Pietro in Carcere	ibid.
S. Maria Nuova	179
S. Pietro in Vincola	180
2. 222	S. Mar.

S. Martino del Monte	181
Giefu	ibid.
Chiefa nuova	183
S. Agnes	188
S. Maria della Vittoria	190
S. Maria degli Angeli	ibid.
Dioclesian's Baths	191
S. Vito.	192
French Minims	ibid.
Scotch Colledge	193
English Colledge	ibid.
S. Andrew degli Frati	194
La Madon. di Constantinop.	195
S. Maria Sopra Minerva	ibid.
S. Pietro Monterio	197
Irish Colledge	199
S. Maria della Pace	200
S. Maria in via lata	201
S. Giacomo de Spaganoli	204
S. S. Vincenzo & Anastasio	ibid.
S. Paolo di tre Fontane	205
Scala Cœli	206
Convertites	208
Colledge de propaganda Fide	209
Hospital of Spirito Santo.	Of
the Convertites	210
English Palace	ibid.
P	<i>4220</i> =

Pazzorello	ibid.
Religious Ceremonies	211
Amphitheatre	222
Constantine's Arch	225
Titus's Arch	ibid.
Theatrum Marcelli	ibid.
Sept. Severus's Arch	ibid.
Cłoaca	226
Circus Maximus	227
Templum Solis	ibid.
C. Sestius's Monument	ibid.
Monte Testacio	228
Castrum Prætorian. Tiberii	ibid.
Circo di Caracalla	ibid.
Capitol	ibid.
Forum Romanum	230
Temple of Janus	ibid.
Lupercalia	ibid.
Of Jupiter Stator	ibid.
Of Antoninus	ibid.
Pius & Faustina	ibid.
Via Sacra	ibid.
Temple of Castor & Pollux	ibid.
Of Peace	231
Of the Sun and Moon	ibid.
Ponte S. Angelo	ibid.
Castle S. Angelo	232
	emple

Temple of Bacchus	235
Forum Nervæ	236
Minerva's Temple	237
Two Antiquaries	ibid.
Piazza's	238
Vatican Palace	240
Montecavallo	244
Palace Pamphylio	ibid.
Colonna	ibid.
Chigi	245
Borghese	ibid.
Justinian	247
Altieri	248
Farnese	249
2. of Sueden	ibid.
Parma in the Lungara	250
Fr. Abbot	ibid.
D'Este	251
Barberini	252
Villa di Medici	256
Borghese	ibid.
Chigi	257
Montalto	ibid.
Ludovifio	ibid.
Mattea	258
Pamphylio.	ibid.
The Jews	259
	Ponte

Ponte Molo	260
Government of Rome.	261
Ronciglione.	317

S.

S. Dennis		6
S. Saforin		12
S. Remo		48
San Quirico		321
Savelli		271
Savignano		. 131
Savona		51
Senigallia		134
Senlis	,	4
Sienna		323
Solfoterra		304
Spoleto		151
Sulli		366
Styx.		307

T.

Tarrara	282
Terni	152
Terracina	
Thoulon	41
	Tivoli

Tivoli	277
Tolentino	148
Tortona	60
Turin.	356

V.

Valence	23
Veletri	680
Venice	82
Verona	71
Vesuvius	316
Via Flaminia	154
Vicenza	72
Vienne	23
Villa Franca	47
Viterbo	318
Veltabio.	60

W.

Warazzo.	 51

